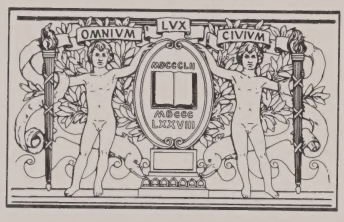
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 10106 592 6



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2024 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/metrowaystounder04metr

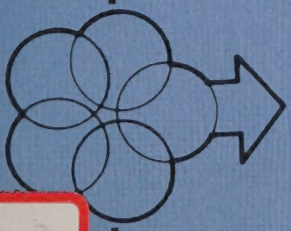
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

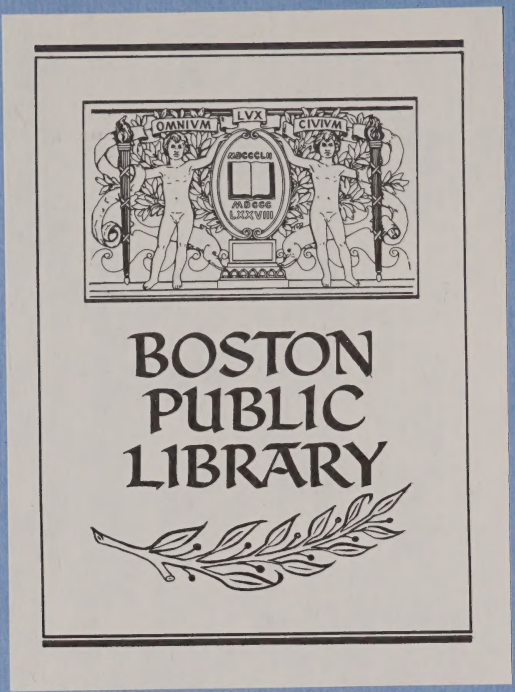
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF BRAINTREE



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 040
Town of Braintree

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #40

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows:
(50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	14	3,854	3,814	40
Junior High	3	2,404	2,384	20
High School	1	2,810	2,792	18
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	18	9,068	8,990	78

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	10,175	8,588	84.4	1,587	15.6
1970-71	10,387	9,223	88.8	1,164	11.2
1972-73	10,246	9,368	91.4	878	8.6

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials (MASBO); Merrimac Education Center; Project Prove (Title III);	Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, Inc. (METCO); Blue Hills Vocational Regional High School

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	56	0.5	56	0.5	N.A.		0	
Parochial	0		0		N.A.		0	
Private	157	1.4	157	1.4	N.A.		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	699	6.0	699	6.1	N.A.		0	
Parochial	0		0		N.A.		0	
Private	0		0		N.A.		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	5,696	49.3	5,671	49.2	N.A.		0	
Parochial	775	6.7	775	6.7	N.A.		0	
Private	97	0.8	97	0.8	N.A.		5	100.0
High School (1-4)								
Public	2,667	23.1	2,667	23.1	N.A.		0	
Parochial	324	2.8	324	2.8	N.A.		0	
Private	147	1.3	137	1.2	N.A.		0	
College								
Public	275	2.4	275	2.4	N.A.		0	
Private	663	5.7	663	5.8	N.A.		0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	60	0.7
Title III	16	0.2

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	8,400	8,375	99.6	35	0.4
1970-1971	9,101	9,039	99.3	62	0.7
1972-1973	9,243	9,183	99.4	60	0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+843	+10.0	
White	+808	+9.6	-0.2
Non-white	+25	+71.4	+50.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	9,068	8,990	78	50	10	11	7
Percent	100.0	99.1	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	46	9.2	78	12.3
4-yr. Other College	107	21.4	147	23.3
2-yr. State College	14	2.8	35	5.5
2-yr. Other College	72	14.4	26	4.1
Nurses Training	12	2.4	26	4.1
Other Post Secondary	37	7.4	112	17.7
Military	29	5.8	7	1.1
Work	68	13.6	167	26.4
Other	115	23.0	34	5.4
TOTAL	500	100.0	632	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.995)	Total K-6 (R^2=.934)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.984)	White K-12 (R^2=.996)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.904)
1964	7616.00	4330.45	3285.55	7603.00	13.0000
1965	7958.00	4512.39	3445.60	7942.00	16.0000
1966	8222.00	4742.56	3479.43	8188.00	34.0000
1967	8400.00	4787.71	3612.29	8365.00	35.0000
1968	8681.00	4885.69	3795.31	8640.00	41.0000
1969	8848.00	5009.00	3839.00	8808.00	40.0000
1970	9094.00	5078.00	4016.00	9031.00	63.0000
1971	9206.00	5003.45	4202.54	9137.00	69.0000
1972	9243.00	4891.64	4351.35	9183.00	60.0000
1973	9396.45	5013.19	4433.61	9325.74	68.4232
1974	9483.88	5017.61	4564.17	9409.26	70.3354
1975	9557.86	5020.37	4694.73	9479.82	71.6264
1976	9620.26	5022.09	4825.30	9539.25	72.4843
1977	9672.79	5023.16	4955.86	9589.21	73.0485
1978	9716.91	5023.82	5086.43	9631.13	73.4169
1979	9753.93	5024.23	5216.99	9666.22	73.6566
1980	9784.[illegible]	5024.49	5347.56	9695.59	73.8119
1981	9810.[illegible]	5024.66	5478.12	9720.13	73.9125
1982	9832.[illegible]	5024.76	5608.69	9740.60	73.9774

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
453	450	99.3	3	0.7	3	0.7	0		0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	476	471	98.9	5	1.1	4	0.8	1	0.2	0		0		0	
Teacher Aides	0	0		0											
Other Professional Staff	71	71	100.0	0											
Total	547	542	99.1	5	0.9	4	0.7	1	0.2	0		0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	48.9	614	526	667	809	3,014	35.1	22,703
1970-71	49.4	862	742	926	1,090	2,780	30.1	25,128
1972-73	54.2	1,063	971	1,037	1,211	3,617	38.6	26,645

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
107.00	62.06

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
58.45	33.90

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A-1

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	386	4.3
Free	386	4.3
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	19	0.2
1970-71	44	0.5
1972-73	44	0.5
1973-74	40	0.4

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	6,628,801	5,504,992	83.0	893,067	13.5	185,147	2.8	12,199	0.2
1970-71	9,782,116	7,522,594	76.9	2,118,503	21.7	264,948	2.7	0	
1972-73	13,311,277	9,391,792	70.6	3,607,754	27.1	301,456	2.3	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	6,682,476	100.8	3,886,800	69.0	2,714,687	304.0	116,309	62.8	-12,199	-100.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF RFVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 14.9	100.7	- 17.9	- 100.0

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	6,628,801	105,360	1.6	4,036,863	60.9	912,224	13.7	1,000,371	15.1	169,858	2.7	40,580	0.6	363,545	5.5
1970-71	9,782,116	171,337	1.8	5,982,861	61.1	1,419,578	14.5	1,462,310	14.9	229,799	2.3	66,110	0.7	450,121	4.6
1972-73	13,311,277	186,504	1.4	7,287,228	54.8	2,002,846	15.0	2,803,324	21.1	426,021	3.2	114,084	0.9	491,270	3.7

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	6,682,476	81,144	77.0	3,250,365	80.5	1,090,622	119.6	1,802,953	180.2	256,163	150.8	73,504	181.1	127,725	35.1

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	-12.5	-10.0	9.5	39.7	18.5	50.0	-32.7

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	132	0.7	132	0.7	0		7	8.5
Elementary: 1-4 years	188	1.0	188	1.0	0		6	7.3
5-6 years	399	2.1	381	2.0	0		6	7.3
7 years	337	1.8	337	1.8	0		8	9.8
8 years	1,215	6.4	1,203	6.3	0		0	
High School: 1-3 years	2,877	15.1	2,866	15.1	0		11	13.4
4 years	9,018	47.3	8,989	47.4	17	60.7	16	19.5
College: 1-3 years	2,656	13.9	2,650	14.0	6	21.4	14	17.1
4 years	1,265	6.6	1,260	6.7	5	17.9	7	8.5
5 years or more	960	5.0	939	5.0	0		7	8.5
Total	19,047	100.0	18,945	100.0	28	100.0	82	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.0	12.0	12.6	11.4

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	31,069	31,007	99.8	62	0.2	29	0.1	5	0.0	23	0.1	5	0.0	Not Available	
1970	35,050	34,911	99.6	139	0.4	69	0.2	6	0.0	41	0.1	23	0.1	96	0.3
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+3,904	12.6	+77	124.2	+40	137.9	+1	20.0	+18	78.3	+18	360.0		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		- 0.2		+ 100.0		+ 100.0		Undefined		0.0		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+ 3,981
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+ 12.8
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+ 2,840
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+ 1,141

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.735:1
White	1.736:1
Black	1.625:1
Spanish-American	.250:1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILES # 040 BRAINTREE

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	34,911	34,228	99.7
Black	69	N.A.	
Other	70	N.A.	
Total	35,050	34,348	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	7,878	7,840	5	25
Female	703	703	0	0
Total	8,581	8,543	5	25

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	2,674	2,665	7.6	9	6.5	3	4.5	6	8.3
5 - 9	3,848	3,837	11.0	11	7.9	3	4.5	8	11.1
10 - 14	4,168	4,157	11.9	11	7.9	5	7.5	6	8.3
15 - 19	3,368	3,354	9.6	14	10.1	8	11.9	6	8.3
20 - 24	1,938	1,933	5.5	5	3.6	3	4.5	2	2.8
25 - 44	7,541	7,501	21.5	40	28.8	21	31.3	19	26.4
45 - 64	8,184	8,155	23.4	29	20.9	17	25.4	12	16.7
65 and Over	3,329	3,309	9.5	20	14.4	7	10.4	13	18.1
Total	35,050	34,911	100.0	139	100.0	67	100.0	72	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	23,982	68.4	23,907	0	28
Foreign Stock	11,058	31.6	11,013	0	68
Total	35,040	100.0	34,920	0	96

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	2,764	25.0
Italy	2,517	22.8
Ireland	1,946	17.6
United Kingdom	1,471	13.3

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	38	0.1
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	7	0.0
Spanish Language	96	0.3

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	2,265	6.5
French	464	1.3
German	341	1.0
Swedish	300	0.9

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	2,559	17.9	2,543	17.9	0		0	
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	1,429	10.0	1,423	10.0	0		14	26.4
Sales Workers	1,393	9.7	1,385	9.7	0		6	11.3
Clerical and Kindred Workers	3,120	21.8	3,115	21.9	5	41.7	16	30.2
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	2,173	15.2	2,173	15.3	0		0	
Operatives, except Transport	1,168	8.2	1,164	8.2	0		6	11.3
Transport Equipment Operatives	362	2.5	362	2.5	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	367	2.6	361	2.5	0		0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	18	0.1	18	0.1	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	22	0.2	22	0.2	0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	1,655	11.6	1,638	11.5	7	58.3	5	9.4
Private Household Workers	42	0.3	42	0.3	0		6	11.3
Total	14,308	100.0	14,246	100.0	12	100.0	53	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$7,474	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	$2,256	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970	$13,029	$13,026	$13,500	$16,070	$3,744	$3,755	$2,500	$999

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	14,308	96.9	14,246	96.9	12	100.0	53	100.0
Unemployed	456	3.1	450	3.1	0		0	
Total	14,764	100.0	14,696	100.0	12		53	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	943	76.3	943	76.3	0		0	
Unrelated Individuals	293	23.7	293	23.7	0		6	100.0
Total	1,236	100.0	1,236	100.0	0		6	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	278	2.1	278	2.1	0		0	
Other	243	1.8	243	1.9	0		0	
Total	521	4.0	521	4.0	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	4	130,759	19	6,882
Construction	80	7,083,847	859	8,247
Manufacturing	55	26,321,190	3,955	6,655
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	25	2,223,320	297	7,486
Wholesale and Retail Trade	187	21,607,672	4,541	4,758
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	42	1,362,141	237	5,747
Service Industries	133	4,110,138	1,098	3,743
Total	526	62,839,067	11,005	5,710

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

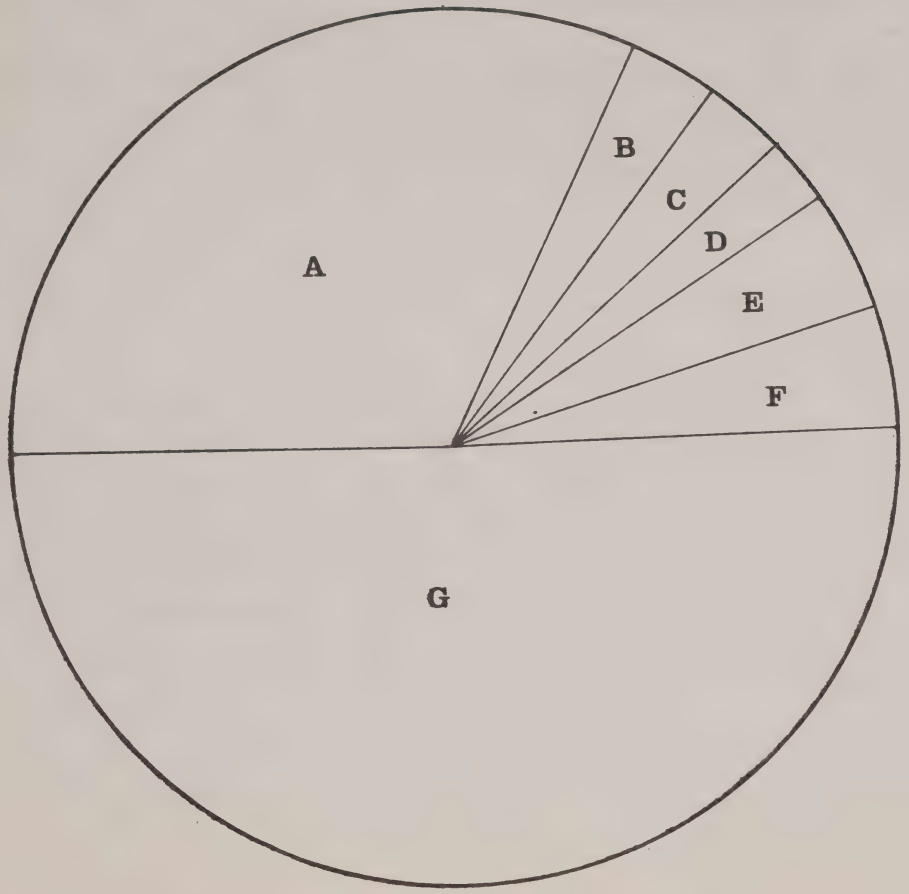
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	5	221,173	26	8,507
Construction	90	17,381,942	1,572	11,057
Manufacturing	54	37,038,407	4,111	9,010
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	25	4,765,205	415	11,482
Wholesale and Retail Trade	220	29,835,747	5,365	5,561
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	48	4,669,943	594	7,862
Service Industries	163	8,665,881	1,469	5,899
Total	605	102,578,298	13,551	7,570

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #040

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

BRAINTREE



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	32.0
B	COMMERCIAL	3.3
C	RECREATIONAL	3.1
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	2.4
E	INDUSTRIAL	4.3
F	VACANT LAND	4.7
G	OTHER:	50.2

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
9,737	100.0	189	1.9	9,548	98.1	9,548	100.0	8,106	84.9	1,442	15.1	22,700	108

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	8,106	83.3	8,082	84.9	10	71.4
Renter Occupied	1,442	14.8	1,435	15.1	4	28.6
Vacant Year Round	184	1.9	Not Applicable			
Total	9,732	100.0	9,517	100.0	14	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	770
1965-1970	1,020
1971	228
Total	2,018

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	199	103	0	48	0	0	0	48	0
Under Construction	174	0	0	81	0	0	0	93	0
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	696	7.2						
1960-1964	743	7.6						
1950-1959	2,295	23.6						
1940-1949	1,233	12.7						
1939 or earlier	4,763	49.0						
Total	9,730	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 040 BRAINTREE

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	8,994	94.2	14	100.0	8,980	94.2
1.01 to 1.50	494	5.2	0		494	5.2
1.51 or more	60	0.6	0		60	0.6
Total	9,548	100.0	14	100.0	9,534	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	8,006	82.3
2 Units	969	10.0
3-4 Units	389	4.0
5-9 Units	98	1.0
10 or more Units	268	2.8
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	9,730	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.6
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	29	0.4						
$5,000 - $7,499	26	0.3						
$7,500 - $9,999	62	0.8						
$10,000 - $12,499	226	3.0						
$12,500 - $14,999	315	4.2						
$15,000 - $17,499	676	9.0						
$17,500 - $19,999	1,093	14.5						
$20,000 - $24,999	2,272	30.2						
$25,000 - $34,999	2,071	27.6						
$35,000 - $49,999	671	8.9						
$50,000 and over	75	1.0						
Total	7,516	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	0							
$50 - $69	57	4.0						
$70 - $89	114	7.9						
$90 - $119	345	24.0						
$120 - $149	412	28.7						
$150 - $199	347	24.2						
$200 - $249	51	3.6						
$250 - $299	25	1.7						
$300 or more	4	0.3						
No Cash Rent	80	5.6						
Total	1,435	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 002

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Josephine B. Colbert

No. & Street: 348 Pond

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-3

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1938
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1957

Rooms, Instructional Use: 4
Rooms, Other Uses: 5
TOTAL 9

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:

	Reading	Math
Type of Program:		
# of Students:	15	
% School Enrollment:	17.6	
Lunch Program:		
# Students, Free:	26	
# Students, Reduced Price:	0	
TOTAL	26	
% School Enrollment:	30.6	
Bilingual Program:		
# Eligible Students:	0	
% School Enrollment:		
METCO Interdistrict Program:		
# Students:	0	
% School Enrollment:		

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	4	100.0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	4	0	0
White	4	100.0	0	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	4	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School # 002

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	85	85	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	128	127	99.2	1	0.8
1970-1971	113	113	100.0	0	
1972-1973	96	96	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-32	-25.0	
White	-31	-24.4	+0.8
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Alberto M. Eldridge

No. & Street: 46 Lincoln

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-3

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1955
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 5
Rooms, Other Uses: 6
TOTAL 11

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	5	100.0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	4	0	0
White	5	100.0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	4	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School #005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	84	82	2	2	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	97.6	2.4	2.4			

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	175	173	98.9	2	1.1
1970-1971	134	133	99.3	1	0.7
1972-1973	85	85	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-90	-51.4	
White	-88	-50.9	+1.1
Non-white	-2	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Josephine M. Foster

No. & Street: Foster Road

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02185

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1953
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 14
Rooms, Other Uses: 16
TOTAL 30

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	7	100.0	1	0	2	3	1	0	5	1	6	0	0
White	7	100.0	1	0	2	3	1	0	5	1	6	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #040
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	145	143	2	2	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.6	1.4	1.4			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	195	195	100.0	0	
1970-1971	202	202	100.0	0	
1972-1973	145	143	98.6	2	1.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-50	-25.6	
White	-52	-26.7	-1.4
Non-white	+ 2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Braintree
School Name: Highlands
No. & Street: 144 Wildwood Avenue
City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02185
Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1930
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1953,1968
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 29
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 36
- TOTAL 65

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 14
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 14
  - % School Enrollment: 3.8
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	19	100.0	4	7	2	4	3	9	5	1	15	0	3
White	19	100.0	4	7	2	4	3	9	5	1	15	0	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	367	363	4	0	0	0	4
Percent	100.0	98.9	1.1				1.1

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	440	439	99.8	1	0.2
1970-1971	519	517	99.6	2	0.4
1972-1973	392	392	100.0	0	0.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-48	-10.9	
White	-47	-10.7	+0.2
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 018

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Hollis School

No. & Street: 482 Washington

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1912
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1955

Rooms, Instructional Use: 22
Rooms, Other Uses: 19
TOTAL 41

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	22	100.0	1	7	11	3	3	9	10	1	19	1	1
White	18	81.8	1	7	8	2	2	8	8	1	15	1	1
Black	2	8.1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School # 018

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	410	408	2	1	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.5	.5	0.2		0.2	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	N.A.				
1972-1973	424	424	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+424	Not Applicable	
White	+424	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	0	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Lakeside

No. & Street: Lakeside Drive

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1953
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 27
Rooms, Other Uses: 20
TOTAL 47

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 7
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 7
% School Enrollment: 2.3
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	14	100.0	2	4	5	3	1	7	6	1	12	0	1
White	14	100.0	2	4	5	3	1	7	6	1	12	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	309	306	3	0	0	3	0
Percent	100.0	99.0	1.0			1.0	

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	547	547	100.0	0	
1970-1971	572	572	100.0	0	
1972-1973	316	316	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-231	-42.2	
White	-231	-42.2	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Liberty

No. & Street: 49 Proctor Road

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1957
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1964

- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 23
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 16
- TOTAL 39

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 20
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 20
  - % School Enrollment: 4.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	18	100.0	1	10	4	3	1	9	8	1	17	0	0
White	18	100.0	1	10	4	3	1	9	8	1	17	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	426	426	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	574	572	99.7	2	0.3
1970-1971	565	564	99.8	1	0.2
1972-1973	451	449	99.6	2	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-123	-21.4	
White	-123	-21.5	-0.1
Non-white	0	0.0	+33.3

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 030

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Abraham Lincoln

No. & Street: 180 Hobart

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1910
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1930
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 9
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 8
- TOTAL 17

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:
- Type of Program: Project Upgrade, Reading Math
- # of Students: 8
- % School Enrollment: 4.8

Lunch Program:
- # Students, Free: 25
- # Students, Reduced Price: 0
- TOTAL 25
- % School Enrollment: 15.0

Bilingual Program:
- # Eligible Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

METCO Interdistrict Program:
- # Students: 0
- % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	6	100.0	1	1	3	1	1	2	3	0	6	0	0
White	5	83.3	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	0	5	0	0
Black	1	16.7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School # 030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	167	167	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	210	210	100.0	0	
1970-1971	195	195	100.0	0	
1972-1973	178	178	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-32	+15.2	
White	-32	+15.2	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 033

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Archie T. Morrison

No. & Street: 15 Mayflower Road

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1968
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 25
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 22
- TOTAL 47

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 28
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 28
  - % School Enrollment: 6.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	25	100.0	5	9	4	6	2	13	9	1	23	0	1
White	25	100.0	5	9	4	6	2	13	9	1	23	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School # 033

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	435	434	1	0	0	1	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2			0.2	

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School Not opened				
1970-1971	651	649	99.7	2	0.3
1972-1973	475	475	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+475	Not Applicable	
White	+475	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	0	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 035

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Monatiquot

No. & Street: 25 Brow Ave.

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1954
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1962
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 17
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 14
- TOTAL 31

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 19
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 19
  - % School Enrollment: 6.3
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 9
  - % School Enrollment: 2.9

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	13	100.0	2	3	3	5	3	4	6	2	11	0	0
White	13	100.0	2	3	3	5	3	4	6	2	11	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #040
School #035

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	303	294	9	9	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	97.0	3.0	3.0			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	338	338	100.0	0	
1970-1971	353	341	96.0	12	3.4
1972-1973	305	297	97.4	8	2.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-33	-9.8	
White	-41	-12.1	-2.6
Non-white	+ 8	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #040
School # 040

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Penniman

No. & Street: 71 Cleveland Ave.

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1900
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1927,1931,1954

Rooms, Instructional Use:
Rooms, Other Uses:
TOTAL N.A.

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I: Project Upgrade, Reading
Type of Program:
# of Students: 12
% School Enrollment: 4.8
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 19
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 19
% School Enrollment: 7.7
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	17	100.0	0	5	10	1	1	5	10	1	11	0	5
White	16	94.1	0	4	10	1	1	4	10	1	10	0	5
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	5.9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 040
School # 040

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	248	248	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	491	491	100.0	0	
1970-1971	389	387	99.5	2	0.5
1972-1973	267	267	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-224	-45.6	
White	-224	-45.6	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 050

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Donald Ross

No. & Street: 20 Hayward

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1951
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 16
Rooms, Other Uses: 25
TOTAL 41

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: Project Upgrade, reading
# of Students: 14
% School Enrollment: 4.2
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 15
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 15
% School Enrollment: 4.5
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	18	100.0	4	5	6	2	6	3	8	1	15	0	2
White	18	100.0	4	5	6	2	6	3	8	1	15	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #040
School #050

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	337	335	2	2	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.6			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	468	468	100.0	0	
1970-1971	445	444	99.8	1	0.2
1972-1973	345	343	99.4	2	0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-123	-26.3	
White	-125	-26.7	-0.6
Non-white	+ 2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 055

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Noah Torrey

No. & Street: 90 Pond

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1905
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 9
Rooms, Other Uses: 8
TOTAL 17

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program: 0
Eligible Students:
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 18
% School Enrollment: 6.8

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	13	100.0	1	4	5	3	1	8	4	1	12	0	0
White	12	92.3	1	4	5	2	1	8	3	1	11	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #040
School # 055

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	264	250	14	14	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	94.7	5.3	5.3			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	447	445	99.6	2	0.4
1970-1971	414	401	96.9	13	3.1
1972-1973	303	285	94.1	18	5.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-144	-32.2	
White	-160	-36.0	-5.5
Non-white	+16	+800.0	+1375.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 060

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Thomas A. Watson

No. & Street: 197 Quincy Ave.

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1924
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1957
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	16
# Rooms, Other Uses:	9
TOTAL	25

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	
Type of Program:	Project Upgrade, Reading
# of Students:	11
% School Enrollment:	4.0
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	21
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	21
% School Enrollment:	7.7
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	13	100.0	2	5	3	2	4	4	4	0	13	0	0
White	11	84.6	2	3	3	2	3	4	3	0	11	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 040
School #060

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	274	273	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.6	0.4	0.4			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	380	379	99.7	1	0.3
1970-1971	377	375	99.5	2	0.5
1972-1973	278	278	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-102	-26.8	
White	-101	-26.6	+0.3
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: East Junior High

No. & Street: 305 River

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1924
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1957
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 52
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 22
- TOTAL 74

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 42
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 42
  - % School Enrollment: 4.7
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District #040
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	887	886	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.9	0.1	0.1			

RACIAL CENSUS 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1239	1229	99.2	10	0.8
1970-1971	1340	1340	100.0	0	
1972-1973	888	886	99.8	2	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-351	-28.3	
White	-343	-27.9	+0.6
Non-white	-8	-80.0	-75.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 410

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: South Junior High

No. & Street: 232 Peach

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02185

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1956
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 28
Rooms, Other Uses: 17
TOTAL 45

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 20
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 20
% School Enrollment: 3.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	48	100.0	7	14	14	8	16	11	16	3	39	0	6
White	48	100.0	7	14	14	8	16	11	16	3	39	0	6
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #040
School #410

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	632	629	3	0	0	3	0
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5			0.5	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	737	725	98.4	12	1.6
1970-1971	781	778	99.6	3	0.4
1972-1973	616	616	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-121	-16.4	
White	-109	-15.0	+1.6
Non-white	-12	-100.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 415

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Central Jr. High

No. & Street: 538 Washington

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1949
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1960

Rooms, Instructional Use: 60
Rooms, Other Uses: 42
TOTAL 102

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 64
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 64
% School Enrollment: 7.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 16
% School Enrollment: 1.8

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	60	100.0	12	33	13	0	23	27	8	3	51	0	6
White	58	96.7	11	32	12	0	3	27	6	2	50	0	6
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #040
School # 415

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	885	869	16	16	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	98.2	1.8	1.8			

RACIAL CENSUS 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	N.A.				
1972-1973	897	887	98.9	10	1.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+897	Not Applicable	
White	+887	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	+10	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 040
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Braintree

School Name: Braintree High

No. & Street: 128 Towne

City,State,Zip: Braintree, Mass. 02184

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1972
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 209
Rooms, Other Uses: 58
TOTAL 267

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 66
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 66
% School Enrollment: 2.3
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	227	100.0	27	93	78	17	51	93	71	12	190	1	24
White	217	95.6	26	89	74	17	48	90	48	11	182	1	24
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	2	0.9	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0

School District # 040
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	2,810	2,792	18	2	10	3	3
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.1	0.4	0.1	0.1

RACIAL CENSUS 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,782	1,778	99.8	4	0.2
1970-1971	1,930	1,908	98.9	22	1.1
1972-1973	2,782	2,766	99.4	16	0.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+1,000	+56.1	
White	+988	+55.6	-0.4
Non-white	+12	+300.0	+200.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	46	9.2	78	12.3
4-yr. Other College	107	21.4	147	23.3
2-yr. State College	14	2.8	35	5.5
2-yr. Other College	72	14.4	26	4.1
Nurses Training	12	2.4	26	4.1
Other Post Secondary	37	7.4	112	17.7
Military	29	5.8	7	1.1
Work	68	13.6	167	26.4
Other	115	23.0	34	5.4
TOTAL	500	100.0	632	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

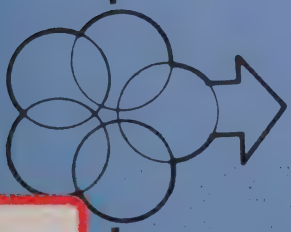
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

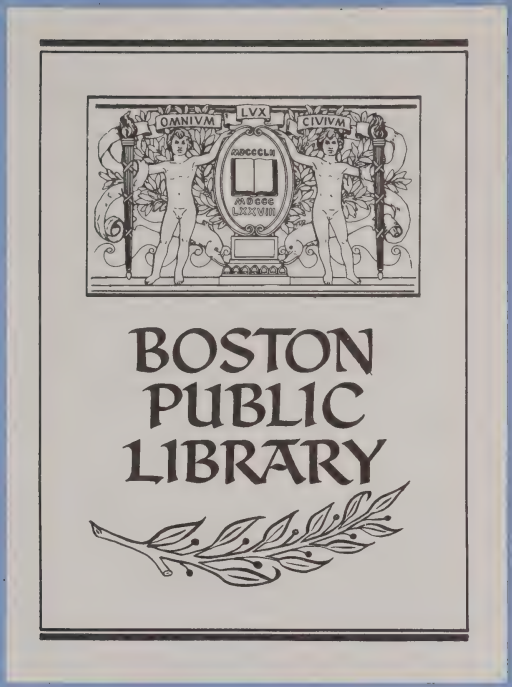
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF BROOKLINE



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 046
Town of Brookline

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7M45x
v.3, #46

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows: The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	10	3,999	3,537	462
Junior High	0			
High School	1	2,136	1,885	251
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	11	6,135	5,422	713

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	8,460	6,825	80.7	1,635	19.3
1970-71	7,734	6,619	85.6	1,115	14.4
1972-73	7,431	6,041	81.3	1,390	18.7

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials(MASBO); Massachusetts Bay Cooperative Data Study(MABCODS); Educational Collaborative Reading and Learning Center (Title III) ;	Metropolitan Planning Project-Applicant District; Education Collaborative of Greater Boston (EDCO); Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, Inc. (METCO) Metro. Educ. Center

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	175	1.2	169	1.2	0		0	
Parochial	57	0.4	57	0.4	0		0	
Private	355	2.4	349	2.5	6	7.4	10	3.7
Kindergarten								
Public	477	3.3	435	3.1	15	18.5	29	10.7
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	93	0.6	86	0.6	0		10	3.7
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	3,849	26.4	3,534	25.4	32		65	23.9
Parochial	666	4.6	660	4.7	0		35	12.9
Private	472	3.2	466	3.4	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	2,287	15.7	2,156	15.5	0		24	8.8
Parochial	232	1.6	227	1.6	0		10	3.7
Private	420	2.9	416	3.0	0		0	
College								
Public	766	5.3	752	5.4	0		0	
Private	4,724	32.4	4,602	33.1	28	34.6	89	32.7

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	165	2.7
Title III	40	0.7

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	7,011	6,630	94.6	381	5.4
1970-1971	6,824	6,259	91.7	565	8.3
1972-1973	6,331	5,721	90.4	610	9.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-680	-10.0	
White	-909	-13.7	-4.4
Non-white	+229	+60.1	+77.8

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	6,135	5,422	713	309	2	346	56
Percent	100.0	88.4	11.6	5.0	0.0	5.6	0.9

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	0		50	8.6
4-yr. Other College	311	58.7	311	53.6
2-yr. State College	0		19	3.3
2-yr. Other College	0		23	4.0
Nurses Training	0		5	0.9
Other Post Secondary	107	20.2	34	5.9
Military	11	2.1	4	0.7
Work	70	13.2	102	17.6
Other	27	5.1	32	5.5
TOTAL	530	100.0	580	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	64	100.0
Chinese	10	15.6
French	3	4.7
Greek	1	1.6
Italian	0	
Portuguese	3	4.7
Spanish	14	21.9
Other	33	51.6

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.195)	Total K-6 (R^2=.)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.)	White K-12 (R^2=.639)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.851)
1964	6617.00			6438.00	179.000
1965	6837.00			6606.00	231.000
1966	6943.00			6612.00	331.000
1967	7011.00			6630.00	381.000
1968	6989.00			6455.00	534.000
1969	7012.00			6487.00	525.000
1970	6798.00			6299.00	499.000
1971	6534.00			6042.00	492.000
1972	6331.00			5721.00	610.000
1973	6590.60			5921.46	669.138
1974	6551.57			5832.65	718.922
1975	6512.54			5743.83	768.705
1976	6473.50			5655.01	818.488
1977	6434.47			5566.20	868.272
1978	6395.43			5477.38	918.055
1979	6356.40			5388.56	967.838
1980	6317.37			5299.75	1017.62
1981	6278.34			5210.93	1067.40
1982	6239.30			5122.11	1117.19

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
387	361	93.3	26	6.7	17	4.4	5	1.3	0		4	1.0

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	391	365	93.4	26	6.6	15	3.8	5	1.3	0		6	1.5	0	
Teacher Aides	11	9	81.8	2	18.2	2	18.2	0		0		0		0	
Other Professional Staff	94	84	89.4	10	10.6	7	7.4	2	2.1	0		1	1.1	0	
Total	496	458	92.3	38	7.7	24	4.8	7	1.4	0		7	1.4	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	54.4	992	837	0	1,298	90	1.3	55,319
1970-71	31.3	1,420	1,339	0	1,576	231	3.5	58,185
1972-73	34.2	1,672	1,684	0	1,665	650	10.8	68,901

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
73.00	63.51

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
25.00	21.75

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
Aaa

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	577	9.4
Free	575	9.4
Reduced Price	2	0.0

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	98	1.4
1970-71	170	2.5
1972-73	200	3.2
1973-74	219	3.6

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources $	Local Sources %	Commonwealth Sources $	Commonwealth Sources %	Federal Sources $	Federal Sources %	Other School Districts $	Other School Districts %
1967-68	8,226,033	7,296,039	88.7	572,091	7.0	424,639	5.2	27,691	0.3
1970-71	11,012,185	9,651,063	87.6	864,586	7.9	716,460	6.5	0	
1972-73	13,794,867	11,888,903	86.2	1,490,793	10.8	422,141	3.1	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total $	Total %	Local Sources $	Local Sources %	Commonwealth Sources $	Commonwealth Sources %	Federal Sources $	Federal Sources %	Other School Districts $	Other School Districts %
	5,568,834	67.7	4,592,864	63.0	918,702	160.6	-2,498	-0.6	-27,691	- 100.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 2.8	54.3	- 40.4	- 100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	8,226,033	158,465	1.9	5,358,618	65.2	1,233,515	15.0	904,160	11.0	0		249,267	3.0	322,005	4.0
1970-71	11,012,185	219,942	2.0	7,552,628	68.6	1,742,504	15.8	803,850	7.3	0		300,166	2.7	393,095	3.6
1972-73	13,794,867	256,155	1.9	9,258,359	67.1	2,152,045	15.6	1,643,318	11.9	0		175,170	1.3	309,820	2.3

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	5,568,834	97,690	61.6	3,899,741	72.8	918,530	74.5	739,158	81.8	0	0.0	-74,097	-29.7	-12,185	-3.8

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	0.0	2.9	4.0	8.2	0.0	-56.7	-42.5

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	648	1.7	617	1.6	6	2.4	10	2.8
Elementary: 1-4 years	286	0.7	282	0.8	0		0	
5-6 years	887	2.3	799	2.1	30	12.0	24	6.8
7 years	694	1.8	641	1.7	24	9.6	7	2.0
8 years	2,188	5.7	2,121	5.7	23	9.2	27	7.7
High School: 1-3 years	3,964	10.3	3,848	10.3	66	26.5	11	3.1
4 years	12,272	32.0	12,112	32.3	43	17.3	86	24.5
College: 1-3 years	6,134	16.0	6,033	16.1	31	12.4	65	18.5
4 years	5,290	13.8	5,230	13.9	11	4.4	71	20.2
5 years or more	5,968	15.6	5,832	15.5	15	6.0	50	14.2
Total	38,331	100.0	37,515	100.0	249	100.0	351	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.7	12.7	10.3	13.3

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	54,044	53,485	99.0	559	1.0	178	0.3	15	0.0	326	0.6	40	0.1	Not Available	
1970	58,886	57,009	96.8	1,877	3.2	498	0.9	24	0.0	1,090	1.9	265	0.4	667	1.1
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+3,524	6.6	+1,318	235.8	+320	179.8	+9	60.0	+764	234.4	+225			
% Change in Proportional Distribution		- 2.2		+ 220.0		+ 200.0		Undefined		+ 216.7		+ 300.0			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+ 4,645
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+ 8.6
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	- 1,539
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+ 6,184

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	0.678:1
White	0.664:1
Black	0.868:1
Spanish-American	1.013:1

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	29,169	49.5	28,714	247	191
Foreign Stock	29,717	50.5	28,391	152	476
Total	58,886	100.0	57,105	399	667

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
U.S.S.R.	10,146	34.1
Canada	3,187	10.7
Ireland	3,025	10.2
Poland	2,245	7.6

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	721	1.2
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	46	0.1
Spanish Language	667	1.1

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Yiddish	8,635	14.7
German	1,310	2.2
French	940	1.6
Italian	820	1.4

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	56,235	53,630	96.7
Black	487	465	0.8
Other	1,377	1,366	2.5
Total	58,099	55,461	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	11,875	11,607	33	84
Female	2,340	2,310	15	33
Total	14,215	13,917	48	117

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
	#	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	2,460	2,285	4.0	175	9.3	36	7.2	139	10.1
5 - 9	2,851	2,663	4.7	188	10.0	44	8.8	144	10.4
10 - 14	3,289	3,121	5.5	168	9.0	32	6.4	136	9.9
15 - 19	4,197	4,040	7.1	157	8.4	21	4.2	136	9.9
20 - 24	7,693	7,522	13.2	171	9.1	51	10.2	120	8.7
25 - 44	12,410	11,780	20.7	630	33.6	187	37.6	443	32.1
45 - 64	14,169	13,903	24.4	266	14.2	89	17.9	177	12.8
65 and Over	11,817	11,695	20.5	122	6.5	38	7.6	84	6.1
Total	58,886	57,009	100.0	1,877	100.0	498	100.0	1,379	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION								
Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	9,790	32.9	9,588	33.1	47	21.3	75	27.4
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	3,554	11.9	3,514	12.1	6	2.7	19	6.9
Sales Workers	3,281	11.0	3,263	11.3	5	2.3	22	8.0
Clerical and Kindred Workers	7,166	24.1	7,048	24.3	23	10.4	50	18.2
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	1,103	3.7	1,087	3.7	7	3.2	17	6.2
Operatives, except Transport	917	3.1	813	2.8	11	5.0	32	11.7
Transport Equipment Operatives	389	1.3	389	1.3	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	489	1.6	484	1.7	5	2.3	9	3.3
Farmers and Farm Managers	9	0.0	9	0.0	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	21	0.1	21	0.1	0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	2,425	8.1	2,252	7.8	48	21.7	18	6.6
Private Household Workers	619	2.1	529	1.8	69	31.2	32	11.7
Total	29,763	100.0	28,997	100.0	221	100.0	274	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$8,380	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	$ 2,440	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970	$ 13,698	$ 13,794	$ 8,857	$ 9,500	$ 4,111	$ 4,148	$ 2,941	$ 1,880

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	29,763	97.5	28,997	97.5	221	97.4	274	100.0
Unemployed	761	2.5	745	2.5	6	2.6	0	
Total	30,524	100.0	29,742	100.0	227	100.0	274	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	1,462	28.2	1,397	27.9	10	15.9	34	29.3
Unrelated Individuals	3,715	71.8	3,614	72.1	53	84.1	82	70.7
Total	5,177	100.0	5,011	100.0	63	100.0	116	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	106	1.0	91	0.9	0		0	
Other	338	3.1	320	3.1	10	10.8	22	9.5
Total	444	4.1	411	4.0	10	10.8	22	9.5

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	11	324,058	68	4,766
Construction	99	5,216,932	703	7,421
Manufacturing	34	2,346,425	442	5,309
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	27	2,674,284	537	4,980
Wholesale and Retail Trade	434	23,199,880	4,489	5,168
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	297	7,207,605	1,525	4,726
Service Industries	548	13,312,804	2,875	4,631
Total	1,450	54,281,988	10,639	5,102

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

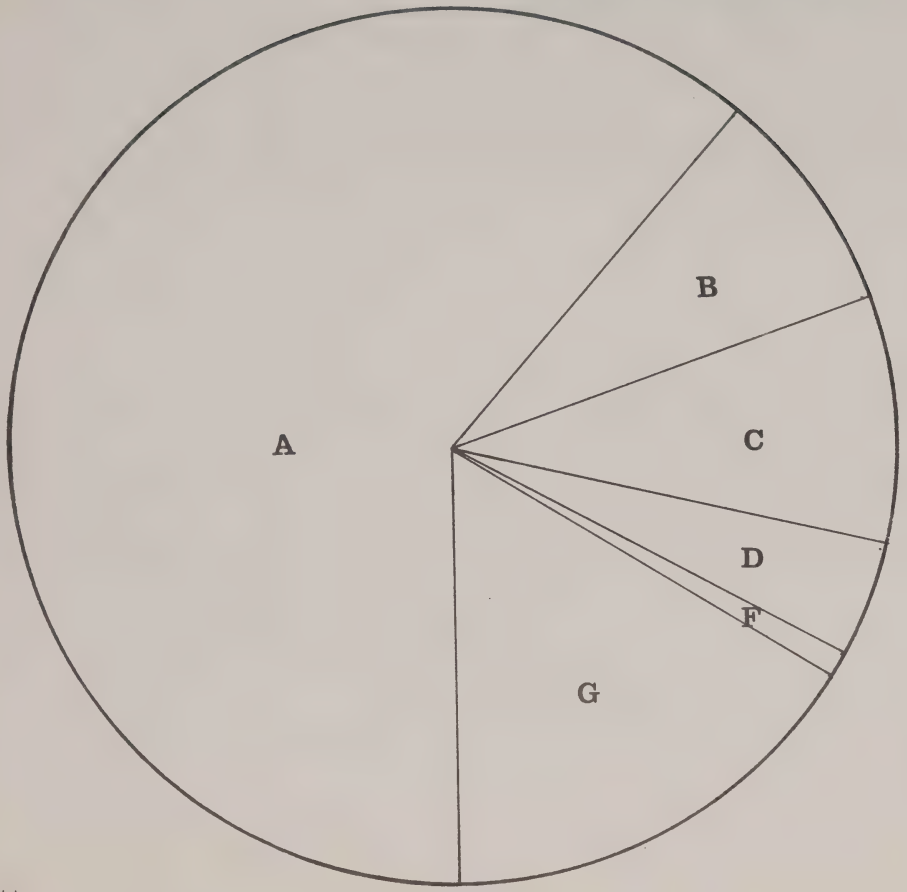
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	11	334,701	58	5,771
Construction	74	6,565,119	571	11,498
Manufacturing	35	2,631,187	352	7,475
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	20	3,996,352	588	6,797
Wholesale and Retail Trade	395	26,989,232	4,195	6,434
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	252	11,827,501	1,874	6,311
Service Industries	563	26,390,405	3,848	6,858
Total	1,350	78,734,497	11,485	6,855

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #046

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

BROOKLINE



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	61.4
B	COMMERCIAL	8.1
C	RECREATIONAL	9.2
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	4.1
E	INDUSTRIAL	0.0
F	VACANT LAND	0.9
G	OTHER:	16.3

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS													
Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
23,323	100.0	513	2.2	22,810	97.8	22,810	100.0	6,064	26.6	16,746	73.4	43,500	180

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household						
Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	6,064	26.0	5,905	26.4	22	17.3
Renter Occupied	16,746	71.8	16,434	73.6	105	82.7
Vacant Year Round	504	2.2	Not Applicable			
Total	23,314	100.0	22,339	100.0	127	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971	
Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	1,743
1965-1970	1,617
1971	62
Total	3,422

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	1,199	288	363	187	0	0	115	100	146
Under Construction	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10
In Planning	194	100	84	10	0	0	0	0	0

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	1,651	7.1	6	6.3	1,645	7.1	0	
1960-1964	1,725	7.4	0		1,725	7.4	7	4.0
1950-1959	1,709	7.3	5	5.3	1,704	7.3	6	3.4
1940-1949	2,704	11.6	20	21.1	2,684	11.6	9	5.1
1939 or earlier	15,518	66.6	64	67.4	15,454	66.6	153	87.4
Total	23,307	100.0	95	100.0	23,212	100.0	175	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 046 BROOKLINE

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	22,230	97.5	122	96.1	22,108	97.5
1.01 to 1.50	379	1.7	3	2.4	376	1.7
1.51 or more	201	0.9	2	1.6	199	0.9
Total	22,810	100.0	127	100.0	22,683	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	5,011	21.5
2 Units	2,881	12.4
3-4 Units	3,716	15.9
5-9 Units	4,212	18.1
10 or more Units	7,487	32.1
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	23,307	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	2.5
Black Occupied Housing Units	2.2
Other Occupied Housing Units	2.5
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	2.9

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	0						0	
$5,000 - $7,499	17	0.4					0	
$7,500 - $9,999	9	0.2					0	
$10,000 - $12,499	24	0.6					0	
$12,500 - $14,999	39	1.0					6	16.7
$15,000 - $17,499	35	0.9					0	
$17,500 - $19,999	77	2.0					0	
$20,000 - $24,999	279	7.1					0	
$25,000 - $34,999	920	23.4					14	38.9
$35,000 - $49,999	1,082	27.5					0	
$50,000 and over	1,456	37.0					16	44.4
Total	3,938	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		36	100.0

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	5	0.0	0		5	0.0	0	
$30 - $49	147	0.9	0		147	0.9	0	
$50 - $69	214	1.3	0		214	1.3	7	5.8
$70 - $89	275	1.7	10	12.3	265	1.6	0	
$90 - $119	849	5.1	5	6.2	844	5.1	6	5.0
$120 - $149	2,061	12.4	5	6.2	2,056	12.4	35	29.2
$150 - $199	5,704	34.3	24	29.6	5,680	34.4	29	24.2
$200 - $249	3,484	21.0	32	39.5	3,452	20.9	23	19.2
$250 - $299	1,897	11.4	5	6.2	1,892	11.4	20	16.7
$300 or more	1,693	10.2	0		1,693	10.2	0	
No Cash Rent	284	1.7	0		284	1.7	0	
Total	16,613	100.0	81	100.0	16,532	100.0	120	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: Edith C. Baker

No. & Street: 205 Beverly Road

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02167

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1936
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1938, 1950

- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 43
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 31
- TOTAL 74

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 17
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 17
  - % School Enrollment: 3.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 20
  - % School Enrollment: 3.6

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	51	100	4	16	19	8	8	20	19	2	43	1	5
White	48	94.1	3	15	18	8	7	19	18	2	40	1	5
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	1	1.9	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	1.9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 046
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	551	515	36	21	0	15	0
Percent	100.0	93.5	6.5	3.8		2.7	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	617	591	95.8	26	42
1970-1971	592	554	93.6	38	6.4
1972-1973	585	539	92.1	46	7.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-32	-5.2	
White	-52	-8.8	-3.9
Non-white	+20	+86.9	+88.1

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Brookline
School Name: Baldwin
No. & Street: 490 Heath
City,State,Zip: Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167
Grade Organization: K-3

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1927
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 6
Rooms, Other Uses: 7
TOTAL 13

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 0
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment: 0
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 9
% School Enrollment: 12.2

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	9	100.0	0	2	4	2	2	2	4	1	7	1	0
White	8	89.8	0	2	3	2	2	2	3	1	6	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #046
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	74	63	11	9	0	0	2
Percent	100.0	85.1	14.9	12.2			2.7

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	91	89	97.8	2	2.2
1970-1971	81	80	98.8	1	1.2
1972-1973	68	64	94.1	4	5.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-23	-25.3	
White	-25	-28.1	-3.8
Non-white	+2	+100.0	+168.2

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: Edward Devotion

No. & Street: 345 Harvard

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02146

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1889
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1913,1926,1952

Rooms, Instructional Use: 53
Rooms, Other Uses: 34
TOTAL 87

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 100
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 100
% School Enrollment: 14.7
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 41
% School Enrollment: 6.0

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	58	100.	10	12	23	8	17	17	19	2	49	2	5
White	48	82.8	4	9	22	8	11	16	16	2	40	2	4
Black	4	6.9	2	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	1
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	3	5.2	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	1.7	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

School District # 046
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	682	525	157	52	1	91	13
Percent	100.0	77.0	23.0	7.6	0.1	13.3	1.9

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	826	749	90.7	77	9.3
1970-1971	813	689	84.7	124	15.3
1972-1973	697	571	81.9	126	18.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-129	-15.6	
White	-178	-23.8	-9.7
Non-white	+49	+63.6	+94.6

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: Michael Driscoll

No. & Street: 64 Westbourne Terrace

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02146

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1910
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1928,1953
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 46
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 35
- TOTAL: 81

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 57
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL: 57
  - % School Enrollment: 9.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 31
  - % School Enrollment: 5.4

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	35	100.	0	14	20	1	3	16	16	1	29	1	4
White	29	82.9	0	12	16	1	3	13	13	0	25	0	4
Black	3	8.6	0	2	1	0	1	2	2	0	2	1	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #046
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	577	491	86	39	0	41	6
Percent	100.0	85.1	14.9	6.8		7.1	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	634	600	94.6	34	5.4
1970-1971	592	524	88.5	68	11.5
1972-1973	544	472	86.8	72	13.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-90	-14.2	
White	-128	-21.3	-8.2
Non-white	+38	+111.8	+144.4

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: Heath

No. & Street: 100 Eliot

City,State,Zip: Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1959
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1967, 1968

Rooms, Instructional Use: 32
Rooms, Other Uses: 27
TOTAL 59

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 9
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 9
% School Enrollment: 2.9
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 3
% School Enrollment: 0.9

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	28	100.0	3	12	11	2	12	11	5	1	24	1	3
White	28	100.0	3	12	11	2	12	11	5	1	24	1	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 046
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	310	304	6	4	0	2	0
Percent	100.0	98.1	1.9	1.3		0.6	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	396	392	99.0	4	1.0
1970-1971	363	359	98.9	4	1.1
1972-1973	330	318	96.4	12	3.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-66	-16.7	
White	-74	-18.9	-2.6
Non-white	+8	+200.0	+260.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 030

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: Lawrence

No. & Street: 27 Francis

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02146

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1930
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 34
Rooms, Other Uses: 29
TOTAL 63

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: 0
# of Students:
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 54
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 54
% School Enrollment: 13.0
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 6
% School Enrollment: 1.4

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	12	100.0	2	6	2	2	3	7	2	0	10	0	2
White	12	100.0	2	6	2	2	3	7	2	0	10	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 046
School # 030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	414	374	40	18	0	14	8
Percent	100.0	90.3	9.7	4.3		3.4	1.9

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	477	446	93.5	31	6.5
1970-1971	477	442	92.7	35	7.3
1972-1973	408	388	95.1	20	4.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-69	-14.5	
White	-58	-13.0	+1.7
Non-white	-11	-35.5	-24.6

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 035

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: William H. Lincoln

No. & Street: 194 Boylston

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02146

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1934
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 34
Rooms, Other Uses: 20
TOTAL 54

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: Reading, Math
# of Students: 95
% School Enrollment: 23.5
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 127
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 127
% School Enrollment: 31.3
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 21
% School Enrollment: 5.2

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	39	100.	2	14	15	6	10	16	13	1	30	1	5
White	34	87.2	2	12	14	6	6	16	12	1	28	1	4
Black	1	2.0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	2	5.1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 046
School # 035

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	405	364	41	25	0	16	
Percent	100.0	89.9	10.1	6.2		4.0	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	405	382	94.3	23	5.7
1970-1971	453	408	90.1	45	9.9
1972-1973	440	416	94.5	24	5.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+35	+8.6	
White	+34	+8.9	+0.2
Non-white	+1	+4.3	-3.5

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 040

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: Pierce

No. & Street: 90 Park

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02146

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1934
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 29
Rooms, Other Uses: 13
TOTAL 42

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program: Reading, Math
# of Students: 70
% School Enrollment: 15.5
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 80
Students, Reduced Price: 2
TOTAL 82
% School Enrollment: 18.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 6
% School Enrollment: 1.3

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	41	100.	2	19	17	3	13	21	7	2	32	1	8
White	38	92.7	2	16	17	3	12	20	6	2	30	1	7
Black	2	4.9	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Spanish Surname	1	2.4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 046
School # 040

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	452	391	61	31	0	25	5
Percent	100.0	86.5	13.5	6.9		5.5	1.1

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	537	498	92.7	39	7.3
1970-1971	473	441	93.2	32	6.8
1972-1973	459	387	84.3	72	15.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-78	-14.5	
White	-111	-22.3	-9.1
Non-white	+33	+84.6	+115.1

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 045

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: John D. Runkle

No. & Street: 50 Druce

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02146

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1963
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 39
Rooms, Other Uses: 23
TOTAL 62

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 33
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 33
% School Enrollment: 7.9
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 10
% School Enrollment: 2.4

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	39	100.	3	19	16	1	12	24	3	1	32	1	5
White	32	82.1	2	16	13	1	11	20	3	1	26	1	4
Black	4	10.3	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	3	0	1
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 046
School # 045

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	420	404	16	7	0	9	0
Percent	100.0	96.2	3.8	1.7		2.1	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white*	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	518	511	98.6	7	1.4
1970-1971	516	493	95.5	23	4.5
1972-1973	443	429	96.8	14	3.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-75	-14.5	
White	-82	-16.0	-1.8
Non-white	+7	+100.0	+128.6

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 050

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: Sewall

No. & Street: 279 Cypress

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02146

Grade Organization: K-3

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1880
Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.

Rooms, Instructional Use: 7
Rooms, Other Uses: 6
TOTAL 13

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 32
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 32
% School Enrollment: 28.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	8	100.0	1	1	4	2	0	4	4	1	7	0	0
White	8	100.0	1	1	4	2	0	4	4	1	7	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #046
School #050

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	114	106	8	2	0	4	2
Percent	100.0	93.0	7.0	1.8		3.5	1.8

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	132	131	99.2	1	0.8
1970-1971	119	110	92.4	9	7.6
1972-1973	100	100	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-32	-24.2	
White	-31	-23.7	+0.8
Non-white	-1	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 046
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Brookline

School Name: Brookline High

No. & Street: 115 Greenough

City,State,Zip: Brookline, Mass. 02146

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1902
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1922,1932,1938 1950, 1967
Rooms, Instructional Use: N.A.
Rooms, Other Uses: N.A.
TOTAL 298

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 66
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 66
% School Enrollment: 3.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 72
% School Enrollment: 3.4

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	218	100.0	16	61	93	26	37	104	55	23	152	2	41
White	194	89.0	13	54	84	24	31	94	50	19	135	2	38
Black	10	4.6	3	3	3	0	6	3	0	3	6	0	1
Spanish Surname	4	1.8	0	1	2	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1
Asian-American	2	0.9	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	4	1.8	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	1

School District # 046
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	2,136	1,885	251	101	1	129	20
Percent	100.0	88.2	11.8	4.7	0.2	6.0	0.9

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	2,378	2,241	94.2	137	5.8
1970-1971	2,345	2,159	92.1	189	7.9
1972-1973	2,257	2,037	90.3	220	9.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-121	-5.1	
White	-204	-9.1	-4.1
Non-white	83	60.6	+67.2

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	0	.0	50	8.6
4-yr. Other College	311	58.7	311	53.6
2-yr. State College	0		19	3.3
2-yr. Other College	0		23	4.0
Nurses Training	0		5	0.9
Other Post Secondary	107	20.1	34	5.9
Military	11	2.1	4	0.7
Work	70	13.2	102	17.6
Other	27	5.1	32	5.5
TOTAL	530	100.0	580	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

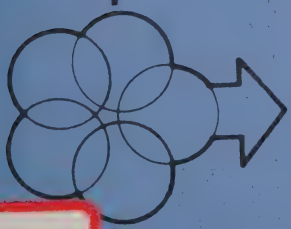
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

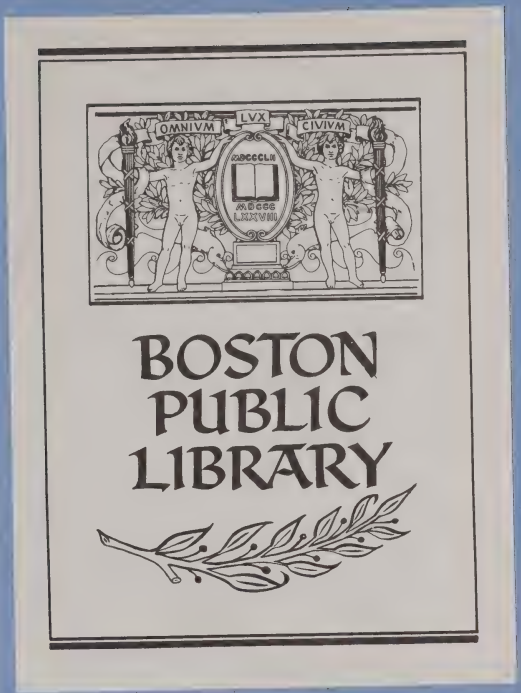
COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF BURLINGTON



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 048
Town of Burlington

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7M45x
v.3, #48

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished [illegible]ent Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows:
(50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 048 BURLINGTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	5	2,797	2,758	39
Junior High	2	2,658	2,638	20
High School	1	2,183	2,149	34
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	8	7,638	7,545	93

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	6,484	6,347	97.9	137	2.1
1970-71	7,351	7,235	98.4	116	1.6
1972-73	7,657	7,513	98.1	144	1.9

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials(MASBO);	Shawsheen Valley Vocational Technical High School
Metropolitan Planning Project-Applicant District;	

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	13	0.2	13	0.2	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	131	1.6	131	1.7	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	69	0.9	69	0.9	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	242	3.0	242	3.1	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	5,075	63.2	5,006	63.2	69	73.4	5	27.8
Parochial	97	1.2	97	1.2	0		0	
Private	24	0.3	19	0.2	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	1,744	21.7	1,719	21.7	25	26.6	13	72.2
Parochial	28	0.3	28	0.4	0		0	
Private	23	0.3	23	0.3	0		0	
College								
Public	168	2.1	168	2.1	0		0	
Private	412	5.1	412	5.2	0		0	

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	0	
Title III	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 048 BURLINGTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	6,335	6,284	99.2	51	0.8
1970-1971	7,132	7,067	99.1	65	0.9
1972-1973	7,352	7,264	98.8	88	1.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+1,017	+16.1	
White	+980	+15.6	-0.4
Non-white	+37	+72.5	+50.0

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	7,638	7,545	93	50	1	27	15
Percent	100.0	98.8	1.2	0.7	0.0	0.4	0.2

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of			
	1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	22	9.8	50	11.8
4-yr. Other College	38	16.9	75	17.7
2-yr. State College	10	4.4	48	11.3
2-yr. Other College	8	3.6	4	0.9
Nurses Training	2	0.9	6	1.4
Other Post Secondary	57	25.3	31	7.3
Military	10	4.4	9	2.1
Work	75	33.3	147	34.7
Other	3	1.3	54	12.7
TOTAL	225	100.0	424	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 048 BURLINGTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS ARE NOT AVAILABLE FOR THIS SCHOOL DISTRICT

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 048 BURLINGTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
390	388	99.5	2	0.5	1	0.3	0		0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	361	359	99.4	2	0.6	1	0.3	1	0.3	0		0		0	
Teacher Aides	16	16	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	126	126	100.0	0											
Total	503	501	99.6	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	0		0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 048 BURLINGTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	55.0	593	518	566	831	5,353	84.3	1[illegible],736
1970-71	54.9	916	775	860	1,470	5,974	82.6	27,207
1972-73	58.5	1,041	836	1,091	1,506	6,087	81.0	30,038

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
65.00	63.70

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
38.42	37.65

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	166	2.2
Free	166	2.2
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	4,963,216	3,936,923	79.3	862,653	17.4	177,090	3.6	0	
1970-71	7,680,635	5,590,977	77.5	1,518,730	19.8	214,230	2.8	0	
1972-73	10,414,415	7,828,073	75.2	2,467,665	23.7	180,485	1.7	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	5,451,199	109.8	389,115	98.8	1,605,012	186.1	3,395	1.9	0	0.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 5.2	36.2	- 52.8	0.0

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	4,963,216	72,419	1.5	2,870,019	57.8	738,624	14.9	933,466	18.8	28,237	0.6	22,517	0.5	297,517	6.0
1970-71	7,680,635	112,342	1.5	4,955,497	64.5	1,179,738	15.4	1,021,526	13.3	28,686	0.4	20,269	0.3	362,577	4.7
1972-73	10,414,415	206,199	2.0	5,734,820	55.1	1,167,749	11.2	2,682,272	25.8	272,159	2.6	23,390	0.2	327,826	3.2

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	5,451,199	133,780	184.7	2,864,801	99.8	429,125	58.1	1,748,806	187.3	243,922	863.8	873	3.9	30,309	10.2

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	33.3	-4.7	-24.8	37.2	333.3	-60.0	-46.7

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	84	0.8	84	0.8	0		0	
Elementary: 1-4 years	94	0.9	94	0.9	0		0	
5-6 years	258	2.5	258	2.5	0		0	
7 years	182	1.8	182	1.8	0		0	
8 years	517	5.0	508	5.0	9	9.7	0	
High School: 1-3 years	1,684	16.3	1,671	16.4	13	14.0	12	28.6
4 years	4,437	42.8	4,411	43.2	26	28.0	18	42.9
College: 1-3 years	1,512	14.6	1,475	14.4	20	21.5	6	14.3
4 years	883	8.5	869	8.5	9	9.7	0	
5 years or more	707	6.8	661	6.5	16	17.2	6	14.3
Total	10,358	100.0	10,213	100.0	93	100.0	42	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.1	12.0	12.9	12.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 048 BURLINGTON

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	12,852	12,772	99.4	80	0.6	33	0.3	6	0.0	31	0.2	10	0.1	Not Available	
1970	21,980	21,708	98.8	272	1.2	141	0.6	7	0.0	96	0.4	28	0.1	82	0.4
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+ 8,936	70.0	+239	240.0	+108	327.3	+1	16.7	+ 65	209.7	+18	180.0		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		- 0.6		+ 100.0		+100.0		Undefined		+100.0		0.0			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+ 9,128
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+71.0
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+ 4,082
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+ 5,046

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	2.036:1
White	2.050:1
Black	1.359:1
Spanish-American	N.A.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	21,708	21,708	98.8
Black	141	141	0.6
Other	131	131	0.6
Total	21,980	21,980	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	4,774	4,698	47	19
Female	254	249	5	0
Total	5,028	4,947	52	19

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	2,482	2,455	11.3	27	9.9	14	9.9	13	9.9
5 - 9	3,398	3,368	15.5	30	11.0	15	10.6	15	11.5
10 - 14	3,144	3,104	14.3	40	14.7	24	17.0	16	12.2
15 - 19	1,797	1,779	8.2	18	6.6	12	8.5	5	3.8
20 - 24	836	825	3.8	11	4.0	6	4.3	5	3.8
25 - 44	6,683	6,587	34.3	96	35.3	39	27.7	57	43.5
45 - 64	2,951	2,909	13.4	42	15.4	28	19.9	14	10.7
65 and Over	689	681	3.1	8	2.9	3	2.1	5	3.8
Total	21,980	21,708	100.0	272	100.0	141	100.0	131	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 048 BURLINGTON

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE					
Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	15,431	70.2	15,182	249	48
Foreign Stock	6,549	29.8	6,482	37	34
Total	21,980	100.0	21,664	286	82

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock		
Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	2,076	31.7
Italy	1,632	24.9
Ireland	723	11.0
United Kingdom	395	6.0

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS		
Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	18	0.1
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	0	
Spanish Language	82	0.4

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English		
Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	1,398	6.4
French	489	2.2
German	388	1.8
Polish	177	0.8

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION								
Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	1,772	22.2	1,723	21.8	19	25.7	6	10.5
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	844	10.6	838	10.6	6	8.1	17	29.8
Sales Workers	752	9.4	748	9.5	4	5.4	0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	1,391	17.4	1,380	17.5	11	14.9	13	22.8
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	1,289	16.1	1,269	16.1	20	27.0	0	
Operatives, except Transport	717	9.0	713	9.0	4	5.4	14	24.6
Transport Equipment Operatives	276	3.5	276	3.5	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	174	2.2	169	2.1	5	6.8	0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	19	0.2	19	0.2	0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	20	0.3	20	0.3	0		7	12.3
Service Workers, except Private Household	741	9.3	731	9.3	5	6.8	0	
Private Household Workers	5	0.1	5	0.1	0		0	
Total	8,000	100.0	7,891	100.0	74	100.0	57	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.				N.A.			
1970	$13,236	$13,212	$12,300	$20,000	$5,187	$5,078	$6,875	N.A.

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	8,000	97.1	7,891	97.1	74	100.0	57	100.0
Unemployed	240	2.9	237	2.9	0		0	
Total	8,240	100.0	8,128	100.0	74	100.0	57	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	770	90.3	730	89.8	40	100.0	0	
Unrelated Individuals	83	9.7	83	10.2	0		0	
Total	853	100.0	813	100.0	40	100.0	0	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	389	3.8	363	3.6	21	18.9	0	
Other	81	0.8	81	0.8	0		0	
Total	470	4.6	444	4.4	21	18.9	0	

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	6	226,737	28	8,098
Construction	61	3,165,721	458	6,912
Manufacturing	40	27,660,315	3,591	7,703
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	7	1,499,080	190	7,890
Wholesale and Retail Trade	78	4,506,070	873	5,162
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	20	295,391	48	6,154
Service Industries	65	45,732,477	4,568	10,011
Total	277	83,085,791	9,756	8,516

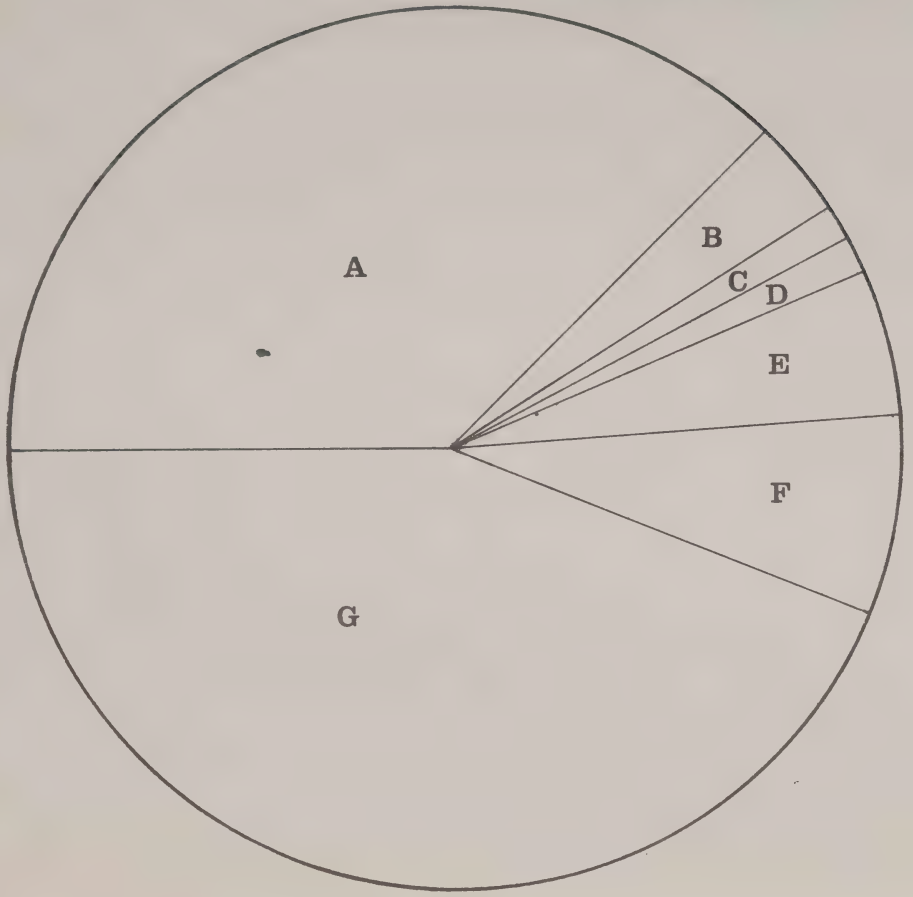
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	6	820,181	90	9,113
Construction	72	11,088,319	916	12,105
Manufacturing	65	45,477,518	4,518	10,066
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	11	882,793	107	8,250
Wholesale and Retail Trade	165	22,605,406	4,311	5,244
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	27	2,052,003	226	9,080
Service Industries	137	65,332,793	5,247	12,451
Total	481	148,259,013	15,415	9,618

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #048

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

BURLINGTON



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	37.5
B	COMMERCIAL	3.6
C	RECREATIONAL	1.2
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1.2
E	INDUSTRIAL	5.4
F	VACANT LAND	7.1
G	OTHER:	44.0

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS													
Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
5,423	100.0	186	3.4	5,237	96.6	5,237	100.0	4,916	93.9	321	6.1	23,200	147

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household						
Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	4,916	90.7	4,852	94.0	34	87.2
Renter Occupied	321	5.9	312	6.0	5	12.8
Vacant Year Round	181	3.3	Not Applicable			
Total	5,418	100.0	5,164	100.0	39	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971	
Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	1,455
1965-1970	1,686
1971	512
Total	3,653

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	45	40	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	0								
In Planning	59	56	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	833	15.4	4	6.6	829	15.5		
1960-1964	1,516	28.0	33	54.1	1,483	27.7		
1950-1959	2,248	41.5	24	39.3	2,224	41.5		
1940-1949	121	2.2	0		121	2.3		
1939 or earlier	697	12.9	0		697	13.0		
Total	5,415	100.0	61	100.0	5,354	100.0	N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 048 BURLINGTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	4,764	91.0	36	92.3	4,728	91.0
1.01 to 1.50	440	8.4	3	7.7	437	8.4
1.51 or more	33	0.6	0		33	0.6
Total	5,237	100.0	39	100.0	5,198	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	5,127	94.7
2 Units	34	0.6
3-4 Units	17	0.3
5-9 Units	6	0.1
10 or more Units	231	4.3
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	5,415	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	4.2
Black Occupied Housing Units	4.1
Other Occupied Housing Units	5.2
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	4	0.1	0		4	0.1		
$5,000 - $7,499	4	0.1	0		4	0.1		
$7,500 - $9,999	44	0.9	0		44	0.9		
$10,000 - $12,499	89	1.9	0		89	1.9		
$12,500 - $14,999	126	2.6	0		126	2.6		
$15,000 - $17,499	317	6.6	0		317	6.7		
$17,500 - $19,999	657	13.7	5	10.6	652	13.7		
$20,000 - $24,999	1,755	36.5	17	36.2	1,738	36.5		
$25,000 - $34,999	1,660	34.5	21	44.7	1,639	34.4		
$35,000 - $49,999	145	3.0	4	8.5	141	3.0		
$50,000 and over	9	0.2	0		9	0.2		
Total	4,810	100.0	47	100.0	4,763	100.0	N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	0							
$50 - $69	45	13.5						
$70 - $89	0							
$90 - $119	36	10.8						
$120 - $149	41	12.3						
$150 - $199	30	9.0						
$200 - $249	57	17.1						
$250 - $299	31	9.3						
$300 or more	30	9.0						
No Cash Rent	64	19.2						
Total	334	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 048
School # 007

1973-74
School District: Burlington

School Name: Fox Hill

No. & Street: Fox Hill Road

City,State,Zip: Burlington, Mass. 01803

Grade Organization: K-4

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1973
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 32
Rooms, Other Uses: 23
TOTAL 55

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 5
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 5
% School Enrollment: 0.7
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	32	100.	6	19	6	0	6	21	4	1	30	0	1
White	31	96.9	6	18	6	0	6	20	4	1	29	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 048
School # 007

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	728	708	20	13	0	7	0
Percent	100.0	97.3	2.7	1.8		1.0	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	738	726	98.4	12	1.6
1970-1971	814	803	98.6	11	1.4
1972-1973	766	746	97.4	20	2.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+28	+3.8	
White	+20	+2.8	-1.0
Non-white	+ 8	+66.7	+62.5

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

School District # 048
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	514	508	6	2	0	4	0
Percent	100.0	98.8	1.2	0.4		0.8	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	539	537	99.6	2	0.4
1970-1971	508	503	99.0	5	1.0
1972-1973	543	533	98.2	10	1.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+4	+0.7	
White	-4	-0.7	-1.4
Non-white	+8	+400.0	+350.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 048
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Burlington

School Name: Memorial

No. & Street: Winn

City,State,Zip: Burlington, Mass. 01803

Grade Organization: K-4

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1959
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 28
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 19
- TOTAL 47

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 31
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 31
  - % School Enrollment: 5.6
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	28	100.	7	9	8	2	6	13	7	1	25	0	2
White	27	100.	7	8	8	2	6	12	7	1	24	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 048
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	553	548	5	2	0	1	2
Percent	100.0	99.1	0.9	0.4		0.2	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	570	568	99.6	2	0.4
1970-1971	691	687	99.4	4	0.6
1972-1973	713	711	99.7	2	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+143	+25.1	
White	+143	+25.2	+0.1
Non-white	0	0.0	-25.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 048
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Burlington

School Name: Pine Glen Elementary

No. & Street: Wilmington Road

City,State,Zip: Burlington, Mass. 01803

Grade Organization: K-4

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1962
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 36
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 20
- TOTAL 56

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 20
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 20
  - % School Enrollment: 3.6
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	31	100.	8	12	7	4	6	22	3	2	26	2	1
White	28	90.3	6	12	6	4	6	19	3	2	23	2	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 048
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	555	548	7	2	0	5	0
Percent	100.0	98.7	1.3	0.4		0.9	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	583	578	99.1	5	0.9
1970-1971	674	664	98.5	10	1.5
1972-1973	654	642	98.2	12	1.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+71	+12.2	
White	+64	+11.1	-0.9
Non-white	+ 7	+140.0	+100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 048
School # 030

1973-74
School District: Burlington

School Name: Wildwood

No. & Street: Francis Wyman Road

City,State,Zip: Burlington, Mass. 01803

Grade Organization: K-4

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1958
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 25
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 20
- TOTAL 45

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 18
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 18
  - % School Enrollment: 4.0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	30	100.0	2	14	10	3	3	16	10	1	25	1	3
White	29	96.7	2	14	10	2	3	16	9	1	24	1	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 048
School # 030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	447	446	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.2			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	580	577	99.5	3	0.5
1970-1971	607	603	99.3	4	0.7
1972-1973	455	455	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-125	-21.6	
White	-122	-21.1	+0.5
Non-white	-3	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 048
School # 303

1973-74
School District: Burlington

School Name: Marshall Simonds Middle

No. & Street: Winn

City,State,Zip: Burlington, Mass. 01803

Grade Organization: 5-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1959
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1968
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 75
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 31
- TOTAL 106

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 42
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 42
  - % School Enrollment: 3.0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	85	100.	18	40	21	3	26	44	12	4	69	0	12
White	80		14	39	21	3	23	43	11	4	65	0	11
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	3	3.5	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0

School District # 048
School # 303

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,386	1,373	13	9	0	1	3
Percent	100.0	99.1	0.9	0.6		0.1	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	N.A.				
1972-1973	N.A.				

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	N.A.		
White	N.A.		
Non-white	N.A.		

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 048
School # 405

1973-74
School District: Burlington

School Name: Francis Wyman Jr. High

No. & Street: Terrace Hall Ave.

City,State,Zip: Burlington, Mass. 01803

Grade Organization: 5-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1967
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 19
Rooms, Other Uses: 25
TOTAL 44

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 25
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 25
% School Enrollment: 2.0
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	75	100.0	9	42	19	5	15	48	12	4	62	0	13
White	71	94.7	9	40	18	4	15	46	10	3	59	0	12
Black	1	1.3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	1	1.3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	1.3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 048
School # 405

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,272	1,265	7	4	0	1	2
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.3		0.1	0.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,512	1,503	99.4	9	0.6
1970-1971	1,691	1,676	99.1	15	0.9
1972-1973	1,926	1,906	99.0	20	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+414	+27.4	
White	+403	+26.8	-0.4
Non-white	+ 11	+122.2	+66.7

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 048
School #505

1973-74
School District: Burlington

School Name: Burlington High

No. & Street: Winn

City,State,Zip: Burlington, Mass. 01803

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1973
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 168
Rooms, Other Uses: 71
TOTAL 239

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 20
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 20
% School Enrollment: 0.9
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	149	100.0	16	52	59	13	41	54	45	11	114	0	24
White	142	95.3	15	49	57	12	39	52	42	9	110	0	23
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	2	1.3	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0
Other	1	0.7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

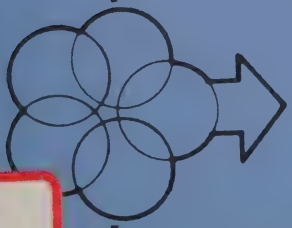
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

VOLUME III

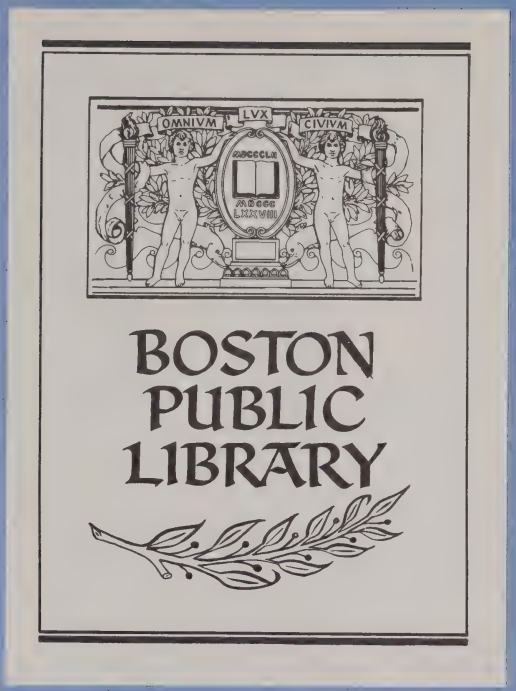
COMMUNITY PROFILES

CITY OF CAMBRIDGE



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

Gov. Doc.
LA306
.B7M45x



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 049
City of Cambridge

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #49

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972 .

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	16	7,575	5,965	1,610
Junior High	1	95	67	28
High School	1	2,205	1,575	450
Special & Ungraded	3	43	36	7
Regional	0			
Vocational	1	654	467	187
Total	22	10,572	8,110	2,282

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	15,081	10,513	69.7	4,568	30.3
1970-71	13,974	10,186	72.9	3,788	27.1
1972-73	13,208	9,745	73.8	3,463	26.2

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION 1973-74

Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials(MASBO); Metropolitan Planning Project-Applicant District	Educational Collaborative of Greater Boston(EDCO); Educational Collaborative Reading and Learning Center (Title III); Arts for Inter-Group Relations(AFIRE)(Title III)

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR Level and Type of School by Race (Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	96	0.3	91	0.3	5	0.2	12	1.8
Parochial	17	0.1	17	0.1	0		0	
Private	476	1.4	383	1.2	62	3.0	28	4.2
Kindergarten								
Public	822	2.4	738	2.4	61	3.0	44	6.6
Parochial	31	0.1	31	0.1	0		0	
Private	136	0.4	122	0.4	14	0.7	6	0.9
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	6,756	19.9	5,911	19.1	789	38.0	136	20.5
Parochial	1,627	4.8	1,555	5.0	72	3.5	39	5.9
Private	769	2.3	752	2.4	17	0.8	3	0.5
High School (1-4)								
Public	2,985	8.8	2,497	8.1	395	19.1	54	8.1
Parochial	649	1.9	640	2.1	9	0.4	11	1.7
Private	560	1.7	523	1.7	30	1.5	0	
College								
Public	1,350	4.0	1,227	4.0	99	4.8	0	
Private	17,622	53.0	16,392	53.1	511	24.8	330	49.8

FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	613	5.9
Title III	109	1.1

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	10,073	8,639	86.3	1,384	13.7
1970-1971	10,042	8,390	83.5	1,652	16.5
1972-1973	9,775	8,035	82.2	1,740	17.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	- 298	- 3.0	
White	- 604	- 7.0	- 4.8
Non-white	+ 356	+ 25.7	+ 29.9

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	10,352	8,110	2,242	1,591	13	180	458
Percent	100.0	78.3	21.7	15.4	0.1	1.7	4.4

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	28	4.5	13	2.5
4-yr. Other College	136	21.8	46	8.9
2-yr. State College	8	1.3	11	2.1
2-yr. Other College	9	1.5	3	0.6
Nurses Training	6	1.0	4	0.8
Other Post Secondary	41	6.6	13	2.5
Military	25	4.0	12	2.3
Work	333	53.3	55	10.6
Other	36	5.8	362	69.7
TOTAL	625	100.0	519	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	554	100.0
Chinese	26	4.9
French	33	4.3
Greek	45	8.5
Italian	5	0.6
Portuguese	255	47.4
Spanish	154	28.0
Other	36	6.4

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 049 CAMBRIDGE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.827)	Total K-6 (R^2=.625)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.919)	White K-12 (R^2=.900)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.014)
1964	11195.0	6356.62	4838.37	9604.00	1591.00
1965	10971.0	6329.77	4641.22	9278.00	1693.00
1966	10702.0	6094.43	4607.56	9054.00	1648.00
1967	10073.0	5729.67	4343.33	8689.00	1384.00
1968	10507.0	6128.50	4378.50	8846.00	1661.00
1969	10327.0	6013.02	4313.97	8800.00	1527.00
1970	10198.0	5957.00	4241.00	8567.00	1631.00
1971	9998.00	5864.18	4133.81	8450.00	1548.00
1972	9775.00	5637.87	4137.12	8035.00	1740.00
1973	9636.80	5657.06	3979.73	8011.74	1625.05
1974	9480.92	5586.00	3894.90	7851.36	1629.55
1975	9325.03	5514.95	3810.07	7690.98	1634.05
1976	9169.15	5443.89	3725.24	7530.59	1638.55
1977	9013.27	5372.84	3640.42	7370.21	1643.05
1978	8857.38	5301.79	3555.59	7209.83	1647.55
1979	8701.50	5230.73	3470.76	7049.45	1652.05
1980	8545.62	5159.68	3385.93	6889.06	1656.55
1981	8389.73	5088.62	3301.10	6728.68	1661.05
1982	8233.85	5017.57	3216.28	6568.29	1665.55

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 049 CAMBRIDGE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
662	628	94.9	34	5.1	32	4.8	2	0.3	0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	662	613	92.6	49	7.4	34	5.1	3	0.5	0		12	1.8	0	
Teacher Aides	68	49	72.1	19	27.9	16	23.5	0		0		3	4.4	0	
Other Professional Staff	179	159	88.8	20	11.2	15	8.4	2	1.1	0		2	1.1	1	0.6
Total	909	821	90.3	88	9.7	65	7.2	5	0.6	0		17	1.9	1	0.1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 049 CAMBRIDGE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	72.0	766	683	0	981	324	3.1	31,828
1970-71	30.3	1,326	1,174	0	1,731	612	6.0	35,781
1972-73	33.6	1,698	1,550	0	2,075	900	9.2	39,370

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
152.30	94.43

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
50.95	31.59

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
Aa

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	2499	24.1
Free	2499	24.1
Reduced Price	0	

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	9,999,317	8,573,840	85.7	839,347	8.4	571,439	5.7	0	
1970-71	16,963,682	14,488,252	85.4	1,707,058	10.1	900,417	5.3	0	
1972-73	21,783,238	18,397,397	84.5	2,352,083	10.8	1,267,979	5.8	0	

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	11,783,921	117.8	9,823,557	114.6	1,512,736	180.2	696,540	121.9	0	0.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 1.4	28.6	1.8	0.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 049 CAMBRIDGE

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	9,999,317	227,107	2.3	6,095,335	61.0	1,361,564	13.6	1,595,441	16.0	0		424,136	4.2	295,734	3.0
1970-71	16,963,682	561,477	3.3	9,406,926	55.4	2,567,226	15.1	3,457,971	20.4	0		641,077	3.8	329,005	1.9
1972-73	21,783,238	626,396	2.9	11,407,174	52.4	3,325,538	15.2	4,544,131	20.9	625,608	2.9	792,798	3.6	461,593	2.1

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	11,783,921	399,289	175.8	5,311,839	87.1	1,963,974	144.2	2,948,690	184.8	625,608	Undefined	368,662	86.9	165,859	56.1

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	26.1	-14.1	11.8	30.6	Undefined	-14.3	-30.0

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	1,047	1.9	967	1.9	47	1.3	9	1.0
Elementary:								
1-4 years	1,361	2.5	1,268	2.5	73	2.0	14	1.6
5-6 years	2,316	4.2	2,039	4.1	240	6.6	82	9.1
7 years	1,634	3.0	1,495	3.0	139	3.8	22	2.4
8 years	5,344	9.8	4,918	9.8	370	10.1	62	6.9
High School:								
1-3 years	8,526	15.6	7,625	15.2	856	23.4	101	11.2
4 years	13,109	24.0	11,865	23.7	1,145	31.3	191	21.2
College:								
1-3 years	4,888	8.9	4,432	8.8	356	9.7	82	9.1
4 years	5,485	10.0	5,087	10.2	226	6.2	104	11.5
5 years or more	11,014	20.1	10,340	20.7	212	5.8	236	26.1
Total	54,724	100.0	50,036	100.0	3,664	100.0	903	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.1	12.1	11.2	12.7

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 049 CAMBRIDGE

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	107,716	100,929	93.7	6,787	6.3	5,671	5.3	32	0.0	820	0.8	264	0.24	Not Available	
1970	100,361	91,408	91.1	8,953	8.9	6,783	6.8	117	0.1	1,465	1.5	588	0.6	1,954	2.0
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		-9,521	9.4	+2,166	31.9	+1,112	19.6	+85	265.6	+645	78.7	+324	122.7		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		- 2.8		+ 41.3		+28.3		Undefined		+87.5		+50.0			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	- 7,355
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	- 6.8
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+ 7,296
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	- 14,651

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	0.699:1
White	0.668:1
Black	1.257:1
Spanish-American	1.287:1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILES # 049 CAMBRIDGE

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	91,408	80,504	91.0
Black	6,783	6,362	7.2
Other	2,170	1,636	1.8
Total	100,361	88,502	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	17,249	15,922	1,012	392
Female	3,653	3,112	511	90
Total	20,902	19,034	1,523	482

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	5,919	5,176	5.7	743	8.3	581	8.6	162	7.5
5 - 9	5,237	4,619	5.1	618	6.9	530	7.8	88	4.1
10 - 14	5,523	4,860	5.3	663	7.4	600	8.8	63	2.9
15 - 19	9,705	8,766	9.6	939	10.5	734	10.8	205	9.4
20 - 24	19,393	18,069	19.8	1,324	14.8	793	11.7	531	24.5
25 - 44	25,757	23,196	25.4	2,561	28.6	1,680	24.8	881	40.6
45 - 64	17,127	15,747	17.2	1,380	15.4	1,224	18.0	156	7.2
65 and Over	11,700	10,975	12.0	725	8.1	641	9.5	84	3.9
Total	100,361	91,408	100.0	8,953	100.0	6,783	100.0	2,170	100.0

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	61,883	61.6	56,709	4,801	899
Foreign Stock	38,534	38.4	35,085	1,862	1,055
Total	100,417	100.0	91,794	6,663	1,954

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	7,097	18.4
Ireland	4,931	12.8
Italy	4,228	11.0
United Kingdom	2,759	7.2

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	2,352	2.3
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	522	0.5
Spanish Language	1,954	1.9

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English

Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	4,461	4.4
French	3,513	3.5
Portuguese	3,407	3.4
German	1,735	1.7

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION								
Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	16,063	34.2	15,135	35.0	501	16.9	193	27.9
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	2,496	5.3	2,348	5.4	118	4.0	26	3.8
Sales Workers	1,923	4.1	1,817	4.2	95	3.2	32	4.6
Clerical and Kindred Workers	10,845	23.1	9,955	23.0	775	26.1	192	27.7
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	3,366	7.2	3,121	7.2	221	7.5	68	9.8
Operatives, except Transport	4,072	8.7	3,574	8.3	416	14.0	68	9.8
Transport Equipment Operatives	1,075	2.3	1,016	2.3	59	2.0	6	0.9
Laborers, except Farm	1,129	2.4	1,021	2.4	86	2.9	11	1.6
Farmers and Farm Managers	15	0.0	3	0.0	12	0.4	0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	11	0.0	11	0.0	0		0	
Service Workers, except Private Household	5,488	11.7	4,822	11.2	561	18.9	73	10.5
Private Household Workers	541	1.2	412	1.0	121	4.1	23	3.3
Total	47,024	100.0	43,235	100.0	2,965	100.0	692	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 049 CAMBRIDGE

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	$5,923	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	$1,621	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.
1970	$9,814	$9,923	$8,415	$6,611	$2,626	$2,679	$2,303	$2,060

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	47,024	96.0	43,235	96.1	2,965	96.1	692	88.8
Unemployed	1,959	4.0	1,771	3.9	121	3.9	87	11.2
Total	48,983	100.0	45,006	100.0	3,086	100.0	779	100.0

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	5,965	46.3	5,070	44.8	815	62.5	316	82.3
Unrelated Individuals	6,926	53.7	6,244	55.2	489	37.5	68	17.7
Total	12,891	100.0	11,314	100.0	1,304	100.0	384	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	1,314	6.4	1,168	6.4	137	7.0	72	10.5
Other	1,502	7.3	1,176	6.5	311	15.8	86	12.5
Total	2,816	13.7	2,344	12.9	448	22.8	158	23.1

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	12	627,339	120	5,228
Construction	152	39,393,043	3,999	9,851
Manufacturing	310	179,129,140	25,028	7,157
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	103	61,383,638	8,132	7,548
Wholesale and Retail Trade	1,014	100,462,015	17,429	5,764
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	220	10,650,671	1,846	5,770
Service Industries	666	66,504,832	9,245	7,194
Total	2,477	458,150,678	65,798	6,963

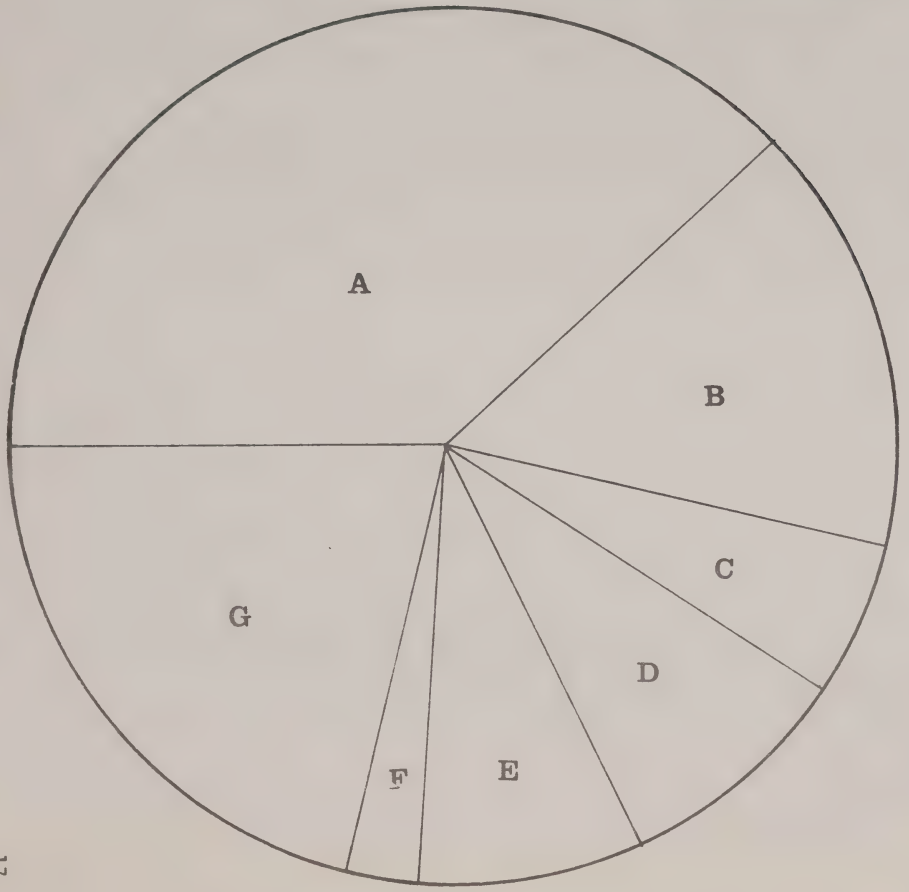
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	11	816,263	111	7,354
Construction	126	54,055,131	3,454	14,608
Manufacturing	233	186,010,350	19,214	9,681
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	86	105,907,623	9,960	10,633
Wholesale and Retail Trade	899	124,284,936	16,858	7,372
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	191	16,677,130	2,051	8,131
Service Industries	772	341,593,306	34,506	9,900
Total	2,318	825,744,739	86,153	9,585

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #049

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

CAMBRIDGE



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	38.1
B	COMMERCIAL	15.7
C	RECREATIONAL	5.5
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	8.6
E	INDUSTRIAL	8.3
F	VACANT LAND	2.5
G	OTHER:	21.3

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
37,668	100.0	1,257	3.3	36,411	96.7	36,411	100.0	6,990	19.2	29,421	80.8	24,200	119

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	6,990	18.6	6,401	19.1	512	22.2
Renter Occupied	29,421	78.1	27,085	80.9	1,797	77.8
Vacant Year Round	1,237	3.3	Not Applicable			
Total	37,648	100.0	33,486	100.0	2,309	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971

Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	1,145
1965-1970	2,678
1971	425
Total	4,248

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	4,744	859	1,605	668	0	1	1,346	179	86
Under Construction	377	199	0	0	0	0	0	92	86
In Planning	136	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	62

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	2,146	5.7	147	6.5	1,999	5.7	32	5.8
1960-1964	1,220	3.2	29	1.3	1,191	3.4	76	13.8
1950-1959	1,459	3.9	113	5.0	1,346	3.8	17	3.1
1940-1949	2,829	7.5	336	14.8	2,493	7.0	60	10.9
1939 or earlier	29,998	79.7	1,649	72.5	28,349	80.1	366	66.4
Total	37,649	100.0	2,274	100.0	35,375	100.0	551	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 049 CAMBRIDGE

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	34,369	94.4	2,109	91.3	32,260	94.6
1.01 to 1.50	1,456	4.0	163	7.1	1,293	3.8
1.51 or more	586	1.6	37	1.6	549	1.6
Total	36,411	100.0	2,309	100.0	34,102	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	3,951	10.5
2 Units	7,015	18.6
3-4 Units	8,712	23.1
5-9 Units	6,432	17.1
10 or more Units	11,539	30.6
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	37,649	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	2.4
Black Occupied Housing Units	2.6
Other Occupied Housing Units	2.4
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	3.0

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	9	0.3	4	3.0	5	0.2		
$5,000 - $7,499	78	3.0	17	12.6	61	2.5		
$7,500 - $9,999	86	3.3	8	5.9	78	3.2		
$10,000 - $12,499	162	6.3	0		162	6.6		
$12,500 - $14,999	164	6.3	15	11.1	149	6.1		
$15,000 - $17,499	266	10.3	24	17.8	242	9.9		
$17,500 - $19,999	169	6.5	18	13.3	151	6.2		
$20,000 - $24,999	381	14.7	14	10.4	367	14.9		
$25,000 - $34,999	270	10.4	15	11.1	255	10.4		
$35,000 - $49,999	249	9.6	0		249	10.1		
$50,000 and over	756	29.2	20	14.8	736	30.0		
Total	2,590	100.0	135	100.0	2,455	100.0	N.A.	

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	10	0.0	5	0.3	5	0.0	0	
$30 - $49	470	1.6	62	3.6	408	1.5	7	1.4
$50 - $69	1,511	5.1	120	6.9	1,391	5.0	0	
$70 - $89	2,716	9.3	284	16.3	2,432	8.8	19	3.7
$90 - $119	6,257	21.3	452	25.9	5,805	21.0	132	25.6
$120 - $149	7,255	24.7	484	27.8	6,771	24.5	158	30.6
$150 - $199	6,462	22.0	244	14.0	6,218	22.5	91	17.6
$200 - $249	2,374	8.1	56	3.2	2,318	8.4	84	16.3
$250 - $299	965	3.3	8	0.5	957	3.5	19	3.7
$300 or more	830	2.8	8	0.5	822	3.0	0	
No Cash Rent	510	1.7	21	1.2	489	1.8	6	1.2
Total	29,360	100.0	1,744	100.0	27,616	100.0	516	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 003

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Achievement

No. & Street: Broadway at Irving

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: 7-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1973
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 35
Rooms, Other Uses: 16
TOTAL 51

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 049
School # 003

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	95	67	28	24	0	1	3
Percent	100.0	70.5	29.5	25.3		1.1	3.2

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not Open				
1970-1971	School Not Open				
1972-1973	School Not Open				

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 005

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Agassiz

No. & Street: 28 Sacramento

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1915
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 15
Rooms, Other Uses: 8
TOTAL 23

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 38
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 38
% School Enrollment: 19.3
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	19	100.0	6	5	5	1	6	7	4	2	15	1	1
White	12	63.2	2	5	3	1	4	4	3	1	10	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	1	5.3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 005

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	197	162	35	23	2	10	0
Percent	100.0	82.2	17.8	11.7	1.0	5.1	

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	182	154	84.6	28	15.4
1970-1971	262	204	77.9	58	22.1
1972-1973	151	121	80.1	30	19.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-31	-17.0	
White	-33	-21.4	-5.3
Non-white	+2	+7.1	+29.2

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	6	100.0
Chinese	1	16.7
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	5	83.3

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 010

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: M.E. Fitzgerald

No. & Street: 70 Rindge Ave.

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02140

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1956
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1965
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 48
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 34
- TOTAL 82

1973-74

Federal Programs	"DIRE" - reading non-English speaking 40% 4.4
Title I:	
Type of Program:	Cambridge Follow Through Program
# of Students:	80% 3.8
% School Enrollment:	
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	201
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	201
% School Enrollment:	22.1
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	32
% School Enrollment:	3.5
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	53	100.0	11	16	19	4	13	21	16	3	46	2	2
White	50	94.3	11	15	18	4	13	20	15	3	44	2	1
Black	2	3.8	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 010

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	911	766	145	93	0	37	15
Percent	100.0	84.1	15.9	10.2		4.1	1.6

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	854	778	91.1	76	8.9
1970-1971	950	845	88.9	105	11.1
1972-1973	863	781	90.5	82	9.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+9	+1.1	
White	+3	+0.4	-0.7
Non-white	+6	+7.9	+6.7

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	32	100.0
Chinese	7	21.9
French	6	18.8
Greek	1	3.1
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	8	25.0
Other	10	31.3

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Fletcher

No. & Street: 89 Elm Street

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1956
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 18
Rooms, Other Uses: 43
TOTAL 61

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I: "DIRE", Reading,
Type of Program: Non-English speaking
# of Students: 30
% School Enrollment: 8.7
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 160
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 160
% School Enrollment: 46.4
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 18
% School Enrollment: 5.2
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	19	100.0	1	5	6	7	1	5	12	2	16	0	1
White	17	89.5	1	5	4	7	1	4	11	2	14	0	1
Black	1	5.3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	5.3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

School District # 049
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	345	215	130	67	0	3	60
Percent	100.0	62.3	37.7	19.4		0.9	17.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	347	281	81.0	66	19.0
1970-1971	322	263	81.7	59	18.3
1972-1973	337	219	65.0	118	35.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+10	+2.9	
White	-62	-22.1	-0.6
Non-white	+52	+78.8	+84.2

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	18	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	1	5.6
Greek	2	11.1
Italian	0	
Portuguese	2	11.1
Spanish	12	66.7
Other	1	11.1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Haggerty

No. & Street: 110 Cushing

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1914
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 14
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 5
- TOTAL 19

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 38
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 38
  - % School Enrollment: 17.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 1
  - % School Enrollment: 0.5
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	17	100.0	2	6	7	1	3	8	5	2	14	0	1
White	17	100.0	2	6	7	1	3	8	5	2	14	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 020

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	218	205	13	11	0	0	2
Percent	100.0	94.0	6.0	5.0			0.9

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	247	245	99.2	2	0.8
1970-1971	229	219	95.6	10	4.4
1972-1973	206	190	92.2	16	7.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-41	-16.6	
White	-55	-22.4	-7.3
Non-white	+14	+700.0	+875.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	1	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	1	100.0
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Charles G. Harrington

No. & Street: 850 Cambridge

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02141

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1914
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 56
Rooms, Other Uses: 25
TOTAL 81

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 364
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 364
% School Enrollment: 40.1
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 110
% School Enrollment: 12.1
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	72	100.0	10	23	27	12	17	28	27	3	55	13	0
White	65	90.1	9	23	21	12	14	28	23	2	51	11	0
Black	3	4.2	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	908	839	69	31	0	5	33
Percent	100.0	92.4	7.6	3.4		0.6	3.6

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	10,000	966	96.6	34	3.4
1970-1971	976	928	95.1	48	4.9
1972-1973	921	877	95.2	44	4.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-79	-7.9	
White	-89	-9.2	-1.4
Non-white	+10	+29.4	+41.2

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	110	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	110	100.0
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 030

1973-74
School District: Cambridge
School Name: King
No. & Street: Putnam Ave.
City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138
Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1969
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 15
Rooms, Other Uses: 26
TOTAL 41

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I: "DIRE", Reading, Non-English speaking
Type of Program:
# of Students: 35
% School Enrollment: 8.0
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 180
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 180
% School Enrollment: 41.0
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 11
% School Enrollment: 2.5
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	29	100.0	5	9	11	4	7	11	11	2	26	0	1
White	21	72.4	5	7	7	2	5	7	9	1	20	0	0
Black	5	17.2	0	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	4	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	2	6.9	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	3.4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 049
School # 030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	439	226	213	191	4	7	11
Percent	100.0	51.5	48.5	43.5	0.9	1.6	2.5

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School Not Open				
1970-1971	School Not Open				
1972-1973	467	231	49.5	236	50.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	11	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	3	27.3
Spanish	1	9.1
Other	7	63.6

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 033

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Gore Street

No. & Street: 64 Gore

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02141

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1956
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 13
Rooms, Other Uses: 12
TOTAL 25

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I: "DIRE", Reading,
Type of Program: non-English speaking
# of Students: 25
% School Enrollment: 23.6
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 30
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 30
% School Enrollment: 28.3
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Adminis-trators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Profes-sionals
TOTAL	12	100.0	2	5	4	1	3	6	3	1	10	1	0
White	12	100.0	2	5	4	1	3	6	3	1	10	1	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 033

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	106	98	8	0	0	0	8
Percent	100.0	92.5	7.5				7.5

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not open				
1970-1971	175	175	100.0	0	.0
1972-1973	120	120	100.0	0	.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 035

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Abraham Lincoln

No. & Street: 35 Walden

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02140

Grade Organization: K-6

Facilities:

Initial Construction Date:	1932
Dates of Additions or Changes:	1970
# Rooms, Instructional Use:	14
# Rooms, Other Uses:	15
TOTAL	29

1973-74
Federal Programs

Title I:	"DIRE", Reading,
Type of Program:	Non-English speaking
# of Students:	25
% School Enrollment:	16.3
Lunch Program:	
# Students, Free:	51
# Students, Reduced Price:	0
TOTAL	51
% School Enrollment:	33.3
Bilingual Program:	
# Eligible Students:	4
% School Enrollment:	2.6
METCO Interdistrict Program:	
# Students:	0
% School Enrollment:	

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	13	100.0	2	3	5	3	2	6	5	1	11	0	1
White	10	76.9	2	2	3	3	2	3	5	1	9	0	0
Black	1	7.7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 035

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	153	123	30	20	0	5	5
Percent	100.0	80.4	19.6	13.1		3.3	3.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	224	159	71.0	65	29.0
1970-1971	211	156	73.9	55	26.1
1972-1973	158	140	88.6	18	11.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-66	-29.5	
White	-19	-11.9	+24.8
Non-white	-47	-72.3	-60.7

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	4	100.0
Chinese	1	25.0
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	1	25.0
Other	21	50.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 040

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Longfellow

No. & Street: 359 Broadway

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1931
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 40
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 20
- TOTAL 60

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 129
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 129
  - % School Enrollment: 20.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 85
  - % School Enrollment: 13.8
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	35	100.0	5	7	15	8	3	15	17	3	27	6	0
White	34	97.1	5	6	15	8	3	14	17	3	26	6	0
Black	1	2.9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 040

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	616	465	151	26	0	23	102
Percent	100.0	75.5	24.5	4.2		3.7	16.6

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	714	656	91.9	58	8.1
1970-1971	647	600	92.7	47	7.3
1972-1973	570	520	91.2	50	8.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-144	-20.2	
White	-136	-20.7	-0.8
Non-white	-8	-13.8	+8.6

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	85	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	85	100.0
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 045

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Morse

No. & Street: 40 Granite

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1957
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 27
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 26
- TOTAL 53

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: "DIRE", Reading, non-English speaking
  - # of Students: 25
  - % School Enrollment: 5.9
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 67
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 67
  - % School Enrollment: 15.8
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 4
  - % School Enrollment: 0.9
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	12	100.0	0	6	4	2	0	7	5	1	11	0	0
White	10	83.3	0	5	3	2	0	6	4	1	9	0	0
Black	1	8.3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	8.3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0

School District #049
School # 045

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	424	340	84	60	0	8	16
Percent	100.0	80.2	19.8	14.2		1.9	3.8

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	531	420	79.1	111	20.9
1970-1971	491	401	81.7	90	18.3
1972-1973	444	380	85.6	64	14.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-87	-16.4	
White	-40	-9.5	+8.2
Non-white	-47	-42.3	+31.1

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	4	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	4	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 050

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Peabody

No. & Street: 44 Linnaean

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1960
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 28
Rooms, Other Uses: 19
TOTAL 47

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students:
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 26
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 26
% School Enrollment: 5.6
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 1
% School Enrollment: 0.2
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	23	100.0	1	9	9	3	2	7	13	2	19	0	2
White	22	100.0	1	9	9	3	2	7	13	2	19	0	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 050

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	464	410	54	36	1	13	4
Percent	100.0	88.4	11.6	7.8	0.2	2.8	0.9

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	554	486	87.7	68	12.3
1970-1971	527	464	88.0	63	12.0
1972-1973	412	350	85.0	62	15.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-142	-25.6	
White	-136	-28.0	-3.1
Non-white	-6	-8.8	+ 22.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	1	100.0
Chinese	1	100.0
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 055

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Robert F. Kennedy

No. & Street: 158 Spring

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02141

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1972
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 59
Rooms, Other Uses: 21
TOTAL 80

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I: "DIRE", Reading, non-English speaking
Type of Program:
# of Students: 35
% School Enrollment: 4.9
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 282
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 282
% School Enrollment: 39.4
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 68
% School Enrollment: 9.5
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	81	100.0	11	31	22	14	13	40	25	5	69	4	3
White	78	96.3	10	31	21	14	11	40	25	5	66	4	3
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #049
School # 055

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	716	689	27	7	2	4	14
Percent	100.0	96.2	3.8	1.0	0.3	0.6	2.0

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not open				
1970-1971	School not open				
1972-1973	688	676	98.3	12	1.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	68	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	0	
Portuguese	68	100.0
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 060

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Roberts

No. & Street: 225 Windsor

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1929
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 43
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 20
- TOTAL 63

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 373
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 373
  - % School Enrollment: 76.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 14
  - % School Enrollment: 2.9
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	39	100.0	4	19	10	6	11	17	11	2	33	2	2
White	35	89.7	3	18	7	6	10	13	11	2	32	0	1
Black	4	10.3	1	1	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	2	1
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 060

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	485	234	251	194	0	7	50
Percent	100.0	48.2	51.8	40.0		1.4	10.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	696	488	70.1	208	29.9
1970-1971	564	363	64.4	201	35.6
1972-1973	555	347	62.5	208	37.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-141	20.3	
White	-141	-28.9	-10.8
Non-white	0	0.0	+25.4

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	14	100.0
Chinese	2	14.2
French	1	7.1
Greek	2	14.83
Italian	0	
Portuguese	1	7.1
Spanish	8	57.1
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 065

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: John M. Tobin

No. & Street: 197 Vassal Lane

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1971
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 53
Rooms, Other Uses: 30
TOTAL 83

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 253
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 253
% School Enrollment: 21.8
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 10
% School Enrollment: 0.9
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	45	100.0	11	15	16	1	14	21	8	2	37	4	2
White	40	88.9	10	14	13	1	13	17	8	2	34	2	2
Black	4	8.9	1	1	2	0	1	3	0	0	2	2	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #049
School # 065

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,163	958	205	172	0	15	18
Percent	100.0	82.4	17.6	14.8		1.3	1.5

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967 - 1968	School Not Open				
1970-1971	School Not Open				
1972-1973	594	446	75.1	148	24.9

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	10	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	0	
Greek	0	
Italian	2	20.0
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	4	40.0
Other	4	40.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 075

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Webster

No. & Street: 15 Upton

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Grade Organization: K-8

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1939
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 28
Rooms, Other Uses: 9
TOTAL 37

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I: "DIRE", Reading,
Type of Program: non-English speaking
# of Students: 25
% School Enrollment: 8.6
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 68
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 68
% School Enrollment: 23.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 27
% School Enrollment: 9.2
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	28	100.0	2	13	8	4	7	13	7	2	24	1	1
White	24	85.7	2	13	5	4	5	12	7	2	21	1	0
Black	2	7.1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	2	7.1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #049
School # 075

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	252	153	99	83	0	3	13
Percent	100.0	60.7	39.3	28.4		1.0	4.5

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	410	246	60.0	164	40.0
1970-1971	361	249	69.0	112	31.0
1972-1973	279	175	62.7	104	37.3

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-131	-32.0	
White	-71	-28.9	+4.5
Non-white	-60	-36.6	-6.8

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	27	100.0
Chinese	0	
French	7	25.9
Greek	20	74.1
Italian	0	
Portuguese	0	
Spanish	0	
Other	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 080

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Cambridge Alternative (Putnam Alternative)

No. & Street: 50 Essex

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1939
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 9
Rooms, Other Uses: 5
TOTAL 14

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 42
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 42
% School Enrollment: 30.4
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	10	100.0	0	5	4	0	7	1	1	2	7	1	0
White	7	70.0	0	5	1	0	4	1	1	1	6	0	0
Black	2	20.0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	10.0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

School District #049
School # 080

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	138	82	56	53	0	1	2
Percent	100.0	59.4	40.6	38.4		0.7	1.4

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School Not Open				
1970-1971	School Not Open				
1972-1973	89	63	70.8	26	29.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 085

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Dearborn

No. & Street: 38 Concord Ave.

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: UG

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1939
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 10
Rooms, Other Uses: 8
TOTAL 18

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students:
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 0
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment: 0
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 049
School # 085

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	36	30	6	6	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	83.3	16.7	16.7			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	N.A.				
1970-1971	N.A.				
1972-1973	N.A.				

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	N.A.		
White	N.A.		
Non-white	N.A.		

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Cambridge High and Latin

No. & Street: Broadway & Trowbridge

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1886
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1957
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 143
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 55
- TOTAL 198

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 57
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 57
  - % School Enrollment: 2.8
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 162
  - % School Enrollment: 73
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	129	100.0	17	59	30	17	31	55	37	8	115	0	6
White	118	91.5	16	53	26	17	27	50	35	6	107	0	5
Black	4	3.1	0	1	3	0	1	2	1	1	3	0	0
Spanish Surname	2	1.6	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1
Asian-American	1	0.8	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	0.8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0

School District #049
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	2,205	1,575	450	320	4	35	91
Percent	100.0	77.8	22.2	15.8	0.2	1.7	4.5

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	2,389	2,098	87.8	291	12.2
1970-1971	2,254	1,851	82.1	403	17.9
1972-1973	2,158	2,012	93.2	146	6.8

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-231	-9.7	
White	-86	-4.1	+ 6.2
Non-white	-145	-49.8	- 44.3

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	25	4.9	12	3.0
4-yr. Other College	103	20.1	40	10.0
2-yr. State College	8	1.6	11	2.8
2-yr. Other College	5	1.0	4	.8
Nurses Training	6	1.1	5	1.0
Other Post Secondary	41	8.0	7	1.8
Military	25	4.9	4	1.0
Work	281	54.9	41	10.3
Other	15	3.0	277	69.4
TOTAL	512	100.0	399	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	162	100.0
Chinese	14	8.6
French	18	11.1
Greek	20	12.3
Italian	2	1.2
Portuguese	71	43.8
Spanish	34	21.0
Other	3	1.9

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 510

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Rindge Technical

No. & Street: Broadway at Irving

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1932
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 102
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 29
- TOTAL 131

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 140
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 140
  - % School Enrollment: 6.1
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	94	100.0	11	39	24	14	25	43	20	6	77	0	11
White	80	85.1	9	33	19	13	19	37	18	6	67	0	7
Black	6	6.4	1	4	1	0	3	2	1	0	4	0	2
Spanish Surname	1	1.1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	1	1.1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 049
School # 510

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	654	467	187	173	0	3	11
Percent	100.0	71.4	28.6	26.5		0.5	1.7

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	648	542	83.6	106	16.4
1970-1971	588	467	79.4	121	20.6
1972-1973	741	367	49.5	374	50.5

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+93	+14.4	
White	-175	-32.3	-40.8
Non-white	+268	+252.8	+207.9

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		Class of 1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	3	2.7	1	0.8
4-yr. Other College	33	29.2	6	5.0
2-yr. State College	0		0	
2-yr. Other College	4	3.5	0	
Nurses Training	0		0	
Other Post Secondary	0		6	5.0
Military	0		8	6.7
Work	52	46.0	14	11.7
Other	21	18.6	85	70.8
TOTAL	113	100.0	120	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 606

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Lowell Street School

No. & Street: 25 Lowell

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Grade Organization: SP

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1932
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 3
Rooms, Other Uses: 7
TOTAL 10

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 0
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment: 0
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 049
School # 606

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	7	6	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	85.7	14.3	14.3			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School Not Open				
1970-1971	32	19	59.4	13	40.6
1972-1973	7	5	71.4	2	28.6

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 049
School # 900

1973-74
School District: Cambridge

School Name: Bureau of Pupil Services

No. & Street: Cambridge High and Latin

City,State,Zip: Cambridge, Mass.

Grade Organization: SP

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: N.A.
- Dates of Additions or Changes: N.A.
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: N.A.
- # Rooms, Other Uses: N.A.
- TOTAL: N.A.

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 0
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 0
  - % School Enrollment: 0
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	61	100.0	10	20	20	8	25	21	12	1	38	0	22
White	52	85.2	6	18	19	6	20	20	9	1	33	0	18
Black	7	11.5	4	1	1	1	4	1	2	0	4	0	3
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	1	1.6	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

School District #049
School # 900

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	N.A.						
Percent	N.A.						

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	9	6	66.7	3	33.3
1970-1971	9	7	77.8	2	22.2
1972-1973	15	15	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+6	+66.7	
White	+9	+150.0	+49.9
Non-white	-3	-100.0	-100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

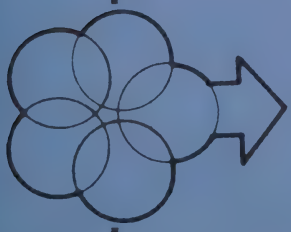
METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING

A PLAN FOR THE VOLUNTARY ELIMINATION OF
RACIAL AND ETHNIC ISOLATION IN THE SCHOOLS
OF THE BOSTON METROPOLITAN AREA

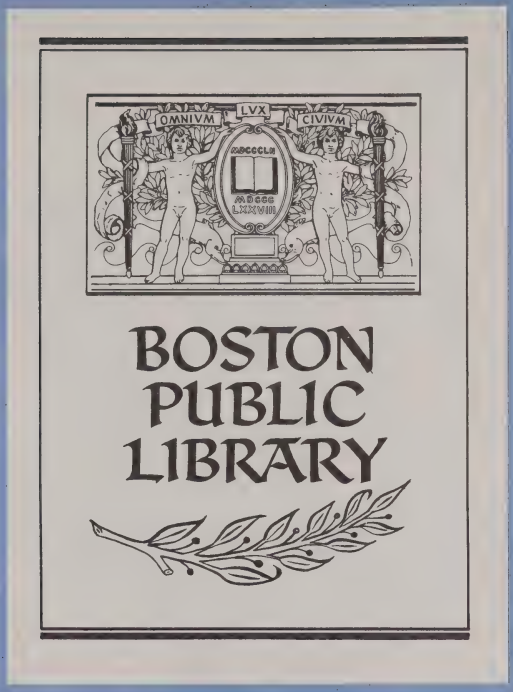
VOLUME III

COMMUNITY PROFILES

TOWN OF CANTON



THE METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT



The research reported herein was performed pursuant to a contract with the Office of Education, United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare. Contractors undertaking such projects under Government sponsorship are encouraged to express freely their professional judgement in the conduct of the project. Points of view or opinion stated do not, therefore, necessarily represent official Office of Education position or policy.

METRO WAYS TO UNDERSTANDING:

A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of The Boston Metropolitan Area

VOLUME III THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

Community Profile # 050
Town of Canton

Copyright © 1974; MASBO Cooperative Corporation
Published by MASBO Cooperative Corporation, 53 Salisbury Street, Winchester, Massachusetts 01890

Gov. Docs.
LA 306
.B7 M45x
v.3, #50

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

GOVERNING BOARD

Robert I. Sperber, Chairperson
Superintendent of Schools, Brookline

DonnaMarie White, Vice-Chairperson
Project Follow Through

Louis Amadio, for Gregory Anrig,
Commissioner of Education

Albert Benson,
Superintendent of Schools, Framingham

Peter Gesell, for Alflorence Cheatham,
Superintendent of Schools, Cambridge

Daniel Cheever,
Superintendent of Schools, Lincoln

Maurice Donovan, Teacher
Lexington High School

Felix Fernández, Teacher
Brookline High School

Rudolph Fobert,
Superintendent of Schools, Lexington

James Gray,
Superintendent of Schools, Cohasset

Daniel Hogan,
Superintendent of Schools, Stoneham

Peter Horoschak, for William Leary,
Superintendent of Boston Schools

Robert Ireland,
Superintendent of Schools, Peabody

Vivian Johnson, Teacher
Newton High School

William Keough,
Superintendent of Schools, Bedford

Lily Choi Koo, Teacher
South Boston High School

William Mahoney,
Superintendent of Schools, Hingham

Armando Martínez, Director,
Puente Fund, Inc.

Jean McGuire, Executive Director,
METCO

Thomas Michael,
Superintendent of Schools, Burlington

Robert Peebles,
Superintendent of Schools, Marshfield

Lillian Radlo, for Aaron Fink,
Superintendent of Schools, Newton

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Frederick Stokley,
Superintendent of Schools, Waltham

Robert Wells,
Superintendent of Schools, Reading

Philip Wood,
Superintendent of Schools, Weston

William Zimmerman,
Superintendent of Schools, Wayland

Annette Yuan, Student
Newton High School

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

Richard Hailer, for Joseph Cronin,
Secretary of Education

Fred Andelman, for the
Mass. Teachers Association

John Doherty, for the Mass.
Federation of Teachers

Dr. Warren Little, for the
Metropolitan Cultural Alliance

1973-74

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Maurice Donovan, Chairperson
Teacher, Lexington High School

Jocasta Anderson,
Student, Copley Square High School

John Cawthorne,
New Urban League

Ellen Gallagher,
Student, Weston High School

Lisa Gasparello,
Student, Hingham High School

Derek Hector, NAACP,
Positive Program for Boston

Armando Martínez, Director
Puente Fund, Inc.

Carroll McCloud, Principal
Model High School, Dorchester

John O'Brien,
Teacher, Framingham High School

David Shih,
Chinese Community Counsel

Samuel Turner, Principal
Oak Hill School, Newton

DonnaMarie White,
Project Follow Through

Annette Yuan,
Student, Newton High School

ABSTRACT

The Metropolitan Planning Project is a collaborative effort of 17 school districts supported by an additional 39 approving school districts within the Boston Metropolitan Area. Its mandate is to develop a Ten Year Plan for the phased elimination of racial and ethnic isolation in the area's schools through voluntary school district collaboration. The Project is funded by the U.S. Office of Education under the Emergency School Aid Act of 1972.

METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING: A Plan for the Voluntary Elimination of Racial and Ethnic Isolation in the Schools of the Boston Metropolitan Area is a phased Ten Year Plan which is a result of the process that the Metropolitan Planning Project has undergone during this year of planning. The Project has worked to achieve effective community participation in an effort to design quality learning environment programs for students. As a result of a city and suburban exchange of ideas, the Metropolitan Planning Project has helped to promote the development of over 78 proposals in 32 cities and towns for the design of new innovative learning environments. With a $300,000 allocation for pilot programming, 14 pilot projects were funded to test MPP objectives. The projects included students from pre-kindergarten through high school age. The focus ranged from American history, art, ecology, energy, comparative life styles to Afro-American, Hispanic, Native-American, and Chinese-American cultures.

The Project has also compiled extensive data on the educational, demographic, housing, fiscal, socio-economic, land use and ethnic and racial characteristics of the 78 towns and cities in the greater Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA). This information was developed as a needs analysis and resource inventory and has been utilized in the development of the recommended educational programs. It provides the basis for program implementation. The Ten Year Plan METROWAYS TO UNDERSTANDING is aimed at promoting voluntary collaboration between urban and suburban school districts and includes the involvement of students, parents, teachers, school principals, superintendents, community organizations and others concerned with education.

During the 1974-75 school year, the Metropolitan Planning Project will pilot some of the policy recommendations developed through this participatory planning process. These recommendations include:

METROPATHWAYS - Quality innovative educational programs which will be accessible to secondary school students of different socio-economic, racial, and ethnic background within the metropolitan area by utilizing mass transit routes.

METROPAIRWAYS - Parents and school personnel from pairs or triads of city and suburban districts will meet to formulate educational programs of equal benefit to the students. Learning centers will be developed in two or three schools and each will serve as a supplement to the educational quality of each individual school.

METROETHNIC HERITAGE RESOURCE CENTERS - These will be coordinated within METROCENTER and will promote the study, compilation, production and distribution of materials and information related to minorities and ethnic groups of the SMSA. It will also be an action program for the development of other resource centers in the metropolitan area.

METROCENTER FOR COMMUNICATIONS, COUNSELLING, AND RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT - This center will coordinate the metropolitan educational programs and serve as an information and resource "bank" for students, parents, community groups and educators throughout the metropolitan area who wish to be involved in urban-suburban educational programs and staff development programs aimed at eliminating racial and ethnic isolation of students.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I wish to thank Dr. Forbes Bottomly for his encouragement and support of this research approach; Edward Feinman and Leslie S. May who, together with the Support Research Staff and myself, developed the analyses in Volume II RESOURCES FOR IMPLEMENTATION and Volume III COMMUNITY PROFILES. Our grateful appreciation to Mrs. Helen Taggart who formated and typed the research materials.

Marcia Marker Feld,
Executive Director

Executive Director: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr Forbes Bottomly

Support Research Staff: September 1973 - June 1974

Dr. Marcia M. Feld	Coordinator
Edward Feinman	Research Associate, Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Carol Baumstein	Research Assistant
Richard Gambrell, Jr.	Research Assistant
Theodore J. Haig	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Carole G. May	Research Assistant
Leslie S. May	Research Assistant
Helen Taggart	Secretary
Lynne Sagalyn	Consultant

Executive Director: July 1974

Dr. Marcia Marker Feld

Support Research Staff: July 1974

Edward Feinman	Acting Coordinator
Leslie S. May	Acting Coordinator of Community Profiles
Virginia Jacobs	Director, Community Resource Inventory
Brian Allen	Research Assistant
Richard Backer	Research Assistant
Stuart Colton	Research Assistant
Elizabeth Fobert	Research Assistant
Gabriel Gossner	Research Assistant
Paul Horne	Research Assistant
Harvey Inashima	Research Assistant
Joy Jones	Research Assistant
Kathy Kenney	Research Assistant
Anja Kondo	Research Assistant
Doris Lee	Research Assistant
Dennis Lloyd	Research Assistant
Beth O'Leary	Research Assistant
Lydia Mercado	Research Assistant
Elliot Pruzan	Research Assistant
J. David Rush	Research Assistant
Eva Siu	Research Assistant
Helen Tso	Research Assistant
Glenn Barry Wolff	Research Assistant

INTRODUCTION TO THE NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

The Community Profiles were developed for the 78 municipalities that comprise the study area of the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP). The study area is defined as the 1963 Boston standard metropolitan statistical area (SMSA) boundaries. The Profiles were prepared to meet the mandate of Objective B of the Support Research component of the MPP proposal. This mandate is:

> To develop profiles and analysis of social, ethnic, economic, and educational characteristics of the metropolitan area and of its individual communities.

The purpose of these profiles are to serve as the data base for the Ten Year Plan and to develop information for the implementation of educational programs through the analyses of the interaction between the education system and related urban functional systems.

A Community Profile was developed for each of the following cities and towns:

Arlington
Ashland

Bedford
Belmont
Beverly
Boston
Braintree
Brookline
Burlington

Cambridge
Canton
Chelsea
Cohasset
Concord

Danvers
Dedham
Dover
Duxbury

Everett

Framingham

Hamilton
Hanover
Hingham
Holbrook
Hull

Lexington
Lincoln
Lynn
Lynnfield

Malden
Manchester
Marblehead
Marshfield

Medfield
Medford
Melrose
Middleton
Millis
Milton

Nahant
Natick
Needham
Newton
Norfolk
North Reading
Norwell
Norwood

Peabody
Pembroke

Quincy

Randolph
Reading
Revere
Rockland

Salem
Saugus
Scituate
Sharon
Sherborn
Somerville
Stoneham
Sudbury
Swampscott

Topsfield

Wakefield
Walpole
Waltham
Watertown
Wayland
Wellesley
Wenham
Weston
Westwood
Weymouth
Wilmington
Winchester
Winthrop
Woburn

There are also Profiles for each of the following regional school districts:

Dover-Sherborn
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham
Lincoln-Sudbury
North Shore Regional Vocational

The information in the Community Profiles assess the needs and resources of each community. It is helpful in planning for the future of each school system as well as in the development of educational curricula and programs. These will utilize school and community based resources for metropolitan educational programs for the elimination of racial and ethnic student isolation in the school districts of the SMSA. More detailed analyses of each of these communities, including a series of tables comparing these school districts and an "Analyses of Grouped Communities", are found in earlier Volumes.

These notes were prepared so that persons interested in obtaining further detailed information or in updating present data can easily do so. The source of the information and where it is located is given for each table. Non-classified government information is available by public law to all persons. This includes individual public school records as well as municipal, county, state, and federal data.

There are two sections of the Community Profiles. The first section, Community Profiles, displays educational and educational-related information about the community. The second section, Individual School Profiles, displays educational information about each individual school in the district. The page number at the beginning of a table corresponds to the page number of the Community Profile. Each Individual School Profile is 2 pages and notes for the tables are consistent with this format.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE COMMUNITY PROFILES

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 1 - NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

The information on the total number of schools in a school district, as well as the number of Elementary, Junior High, High Schools, Special and Ungraded, Regional, and Vocational Schools in a district, were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74. This publication lists the name, address, and grade organization of each school in the Commonwealth. It notes which schools are Special, Ungraded, Regional, or Vocational. Elementary Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades K through 5 or grades K through 6. Junior High Schools are those schools composed of one or all the grades 6 through 8; schools with grades 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, and 7-9 are counted as Junior High Schools. High Schools are those schools composed of one or all of the grades 9 through 12.

The "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for each type of school were obtained from a survey conducted by the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The enrollments for all Elementary Schools, Junior High Schools, High Schools, Special and Ungraded Schools, Regional Schools, and Vocational Schools in a school district which is recorded in this table were totalled by the Metropolitan Planning Project (MPP) support research staff.

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC
and Non-public Schools

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the State Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; and Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentage of "Public" and "Non-public" school attending children were calculated by the MPP support research staff.

PAGE 1 - EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

The educational collaboratives listed in this table were found in the following sources:

The Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory, 1973-74;
Institute for Educational Services, Inc., "Survey on Collaboration", 1971;
Metropolitan Planning Project Support Research Component Telephone Survey, 1974;
Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Kaleidescope 7, 1973,

Other educational collaboratives in the Boston metropolitan area were not available from these sources.

PAGE 1 - 1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

This information was obtained from the United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing. U.S. Census information is available in published monographs, which are available at libraries and governmental agencies, and on computer tapes. The data on computor tape is organized into sequences and each sequence is referred to as a "count". Within each "count", the data is subdivided into tables, and each table has been given a number and title. The information in this table was obtained from the 4th Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 38, "Population 3 Years Old and Over Enrolled in School by Level and Type of School." This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" population column.

PAGE 1 - FEDERALLY-FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

The information on Title I students in each school district was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74". The Title III information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title III ESEA, Kaleidescope 7, 1973 and the Metropolitan Planning Project support research staff telephone survey of Title III Program Directors, July-August, 1974. The percent total enrollment was calculated by dividing the number of students in Title I and III programs by the total number of students in the district during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts

State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2.

The Title I and Title III programs are funded by the U.S. Office of Education and were enacted by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children." The Title III program "supports proposals to advance creativity in education."

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three schools years was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent (%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments was +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50, the percent change would be +100 (+50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.

This difference was divided by the "% White"(or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows: (50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White" column include white students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. Some of the school districts are members of regional high schools so that information on their high school students would be included in the regional high school data. There is, therefore, no information recorded for the following school districts (the name of the regional high school their students attend is in parentheses):

Concord (Concord-Carlisle Regional High School)
Dover (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Hamilton (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Lincoln (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Middleton (Masconomet Regional High School)
Nahant (all Nahant high school students attend high schools in Lynn)
Norfolk (King Philip Regional High School)
Sherborn (Dover-Sherborn Regional High School)
Sudbury (Lincoln-Sudbury Regional High School)
Topsfield (Masconomet Regional High School)
Wenham (Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School)

If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular district, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The districts which sent their high school students to regional schools in 1968 remained the same and, therefore, no information on 1972 high school graduates for these districts is recorded. In addition to these districts, there will be no information for Pembroke since their high school students now attend Silver Lake Regional High School. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

PAGE 3 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982
Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972
Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

This information was prepared for the Metropolitan Planning Project by the Organization for Social and Technical Innovation, Inc. (OSTI).

These enrollment projections are based on time-series enrollment data from 1964 through 1972, obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation. The source of the historical enrollment data for the forecast categories "Total K-12", "Total K-6", "Total 7-12", "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" was the superintendent's report entitled Census Report.

The numbers in parentheses under each forecast category represents the R^2 (coefficient of determination) for that particular projected enrollment series. It is presented to indicate a rough sense of the reliability of each forecast -- R^2's of .8 or .9 are very reliable, R^2's of .5, .6, or .7 are good, and R^2's of .4 or less are unreliable. When the projections for subcategories (for example, "White K-12" and "Non-white K-12" are subcategories of "Total K-12") are totaled, they do not necessarily equal the projected enrollment figures for the total category. This is because each forecast category was projected independently from the others and the projections selected are not necessarily each derived from the same mathematical equation, since the best projection was selected for each forecast category largely independent of the projections selected for other forecast categories.

School districts with no projections presented or particular forecast categories left blank means the projection here was entirely unsuccessful, sometimes for mathematical reasons, sometimes because of missing years of historical data, and sometimes because of almost certain incorrect historical enrollment data.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office for Civil Rights, Directory of Public Elementary and Secondary

Schools in Selected Districts, Enrollment and Staff by Racial/Ethnic Group, Fall, 1974. Since this information was collected from selected school districts, data was only available for 68 of the 83 Boston metropolitan area districts. MPP support research staff contacted the remaining districts to complete the survey. The following school districts provided this information:

Cohasset
Dover
Dover-Sherborn Regional High School
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Holbrook
Manchester
Nahant
Topsfield
Wenham

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. Spanish Surname teachers were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 4 - NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER-AIDES, AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, Elementary-Secondary Staff Information (EEO-5), October 1, 1973. Since this information was collected on a selected school district basis, the MPP support research staff surveyed the remaining districts to obtain this information. The following school districts provided this information:

Ashland
Beverly
Braintree
Cohasset
Experimental School System of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Framingham
Hamilton-Wenham Regional High School
Manchester
Medfield
Medford
Middleton
Millis
Nahant
Norfolk
Pembroke
Saugus
Sherborn
Sudbury
Topsfield
Walpole

The "Other Professional Staff" category include the following staff positions: Officials, Administrators, Managers, Principals, Assistant Principals, Guidance Personnel, Psychologists, Librarians, Supervisors of Instruction, and all other professional staff. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 5 - SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

The information on "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973.

The "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the school tax rate by the general tax rate. For example, if the school tax rate in a town was $24 and the total tax rate was $48, the "% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education" would be 50% (24/48).

The information on "Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Per Pupil Expenditures 1967-68; Per Pupil ... 1970-71; Per Pupil ... 1972-73. This per pupil expenditure is the integrated per pupil cost for the Regular Day, Vocational Day, and Special Education Programs and pro-rated Regional School Expenditures divided by the average membership of students in those programs.

The information on "Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense" was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. Discrepancies may appear in this table because the data received was unaudited.

The information on "Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Aid to Massachusetts Cities and Towns, (Chapter 70 Amended), 1967-68; School Aid ... 1970-71; School Aid ... 1972-73. Computative equalized property valuation for any one year is equal to the equalized property valuation the previous calendar year divided by the number of school attending children for that school year. For example, the computative equalized valuation for 1967-68 is derived by dividing the equalized property valuation for 1966 by the number of school attending children for 1967-68.

PAGE 5 - TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official tax rate is equal to a city or town's budget needs divided by the assessed value (tax rate=budget needs/assessed value). The equalized

tax rate is equal to the town's budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized tax rate=budget needs/full market value). The tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - SCHOOL TAX RATE

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Teachers Association, Background Data for Massachusetts School Districts 1973, Research Bulletin 734-9, 1973. The official school tax rate is equal to a city or town's school budget needs divided by the assessed value (school tax rate=school budget needs/assessed value). The equalized school tax rate is equal to the town's school budget needs divided by the true market value of property in a city or town, as determined by the Massachusetts Department of Corporations and Taxation (equalized school tax rate= school budget needs/full market value). The school tax rate indicates the number of dollars per $1,000 of assessed valuation a person or corporation would be taxed on property owned.

PAGE 5 - 1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING

This information was obtained from Moody's Investor Service, Moody's Bond Record, December 1973. The bonds were rated by Moody's Investor Service in the following order, with the first rating assigned to the bonds judged to be of highest quality and the last rating assigned to bonds judged to be of lowest quality:

Aaa	Baa	Caa
Aa	Ba	Ca
A	B	C

The bonds in the A and Baa groups which Moody's determined had the strongest investment attributes were designated by the symbols A-1 and Baa-1.

PAGE 5 - PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table was calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number of the number of days schools were opened that month. The average number of lunches served per day in each school were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" was calculated by dividing the number of lunch program students by the 1973-74 total school district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 5 - STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students during the 1967-68 school year was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Education Opportunity, "Recommendations for Funding of Plans Submitted Under Chapter 506 of the Acts of 1966," 1968. The 1970-71 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Fiscal Report, METCO 1970-71 Program". The 1972-73 information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Equal Educational Opportunity, "Memorandum to Rae Cecilia Kipp [Chairman, State Board of Education] from Charles L. Glenn and Cecilia M. DiBella, August 22, 1972. Subject: METCO Program for 1972-73." The information for the 1973-74 school year was obtained from the METCO files "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. This information was obtained on a school by school basis; the schools figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to develop the school district totals.

The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1967-68; 1970-71; and 1972-73 school years were calculated by dividing the number of METCO students by the total number of students for that particular year. The total number of students for those school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial ... 1970; Racial ... 1973. The "% of Total Enrollment" for the 1973-74 school year was calculated by dividing the "# METCO Students" by the 1973-74 district enrollments obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 6 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Funds Provided", "Local Sources", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the total public school funds provided in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds provided in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in revenues would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in revenues was calculated by dividing the difference

between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds provided by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds provided were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds provided were $50,000, the percent "Change in Funds Provided" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in revenues is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 6 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF REVENUES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 6. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues" was derived as follows:

> The percent of revenues from "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures then this difference was divided by the percent "Local Sources", "Commonwealth Sources", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of revenues from local sources in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of revenues from local sources in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenues: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Annual Report of the Department of Education for the Year Ending June 30, 1968; Annual Report ... June 30, 1971; Annual Report ... June 30, 1973. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 7 - ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the previous table. The dollar ($) "Changes in Public School Funds Expended 1967-72" were calculated by subtracting the 1972-73 dollar amounts for "Total Public School Funds Applied", "Administration", and remaining categories from the 1967-68 dollar amounts. For example, if the "Total Public School Funds Applied" in 1972-73 were $100,000 and the funds applied in 1967-68 were $50,000, the absolute dollar change in expenditures would be $50,000 ($100,000-$50,000). The percent changes in expenditures was calculated by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 funds expended by the 1967-68 amount. For example, if the 1972-73 total funds expended were $100,000 and the 1967-68 funds expended were $50,000, the percent "Changes in Public School Funds Expended" would be equal to ($100,000-$50,000)/$50,000 = $50,000/$50,000 = +100%. If there were no funds provided during 1967-68 for any of the categories, the percent change in expenditures is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 7 - PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

These figures were calculated from the first table on page 7. The "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" was derived as follows:

> The percent of expenditures from "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year was subtracted from the 1972-73 school year figures. Then this difference was divided by the percent "Administration", "Instruction", and remaining categories for the 1967-68 school year.

For example, if the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1967-68 were 50% and the percent of expenditures for "Administration" in 1972-73 were 75%, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures: 1967-72" would equal (75-50)/50 = 25/50 = +50%. If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word Undefined.

PAGE 8 - 1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED.

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 42, "Population 25 Years Old and Over by Years of School Completed and Sex". This information was based on a 20% sample survey. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 8 - MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

This information was calculated from the previous table, "1970 Census: Count of Persons 25 Years of Age and Over by Years of School Completed". This calculation was performed by the Massachusetts Institute of Technology (M.I.T.) Information Processing Center.

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

The information on the 1960 population was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23, Massachusetts, Tables 21, 25. This monograph

is available at libraries and governmental agencies. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese, and Filipino. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The 1970 population figures were obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - C23, Tables 81, 102 and 1970 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, PC (1) - B23, Tables 23, 27, 31. The "Asian-American" category includes only Chinese, Japanese and Filipino. The "Other" category includes Hawaiians, Koreans, Aleuts, Eskimos, Malayans, and Polynesians. The "Spanish Language" data was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Census "Persons of Spanish Language" category. Persons of "Spanish Language" were not considered a distinct racial group by the U.S. Bureau of the Census and were, therefore, not distributed in the "White" or "Non-white" categories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

The "1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)" figures were calculated by the MPP support research staff from the data in the first two rows of this table. The increase or decrease in the number (#) columns were derived by subtracting the 1970 population figures from the 1960 figures.

The increase or decrease in the percent (%) column were calculated by dividing the difference between the 1970 and 1960 population figures by the 1960 figures.

The "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated as follows:
The "% White", "% Non-white" and percentages for the other columns for 1970 were subtracted from the 1960 percentages. This difference was divided by the 1960 percentages and this is the figure that was recorded.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, Massachusetts Population 1970-1965-1960 and Population Movements in Massachusetts 1960-1970.

PAGE 9 - CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 44, "Females 15-44 Years Old by Marital Status, Number of Children and Age". This ratio tells how many children, on the average, a woman between the ages of 15 and 44 had in 1970. For example, a fertility ratio of 1.35:1 indicates that for that city or town (and for that racial grouping) the average number of children a woman between 15 and 44 would have would be 1.35. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

The information on "Total Population" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 1, "Race and Sex". The information on "Population in Households" was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 3, "Household Population by Age, Race and Sex". An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines people who live in households as those people who occupy a group of rooms or a single room which constitutes a housing unit. All living arrangements other than households are classified as group quarters. Persons living in group quarters include, for example, those who are inmates of institutions and those living in rooming and boarding houses, communes or military barracks.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

The information on the number of families headed by females was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75 "Family Income". The number of families headed by males was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the number of female headed families from the total number of families. This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a family as a household head and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 10 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Second Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 2, "Single Years of Age, Race, and Sex". The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 21, "Nativity and Parentage". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. A "Native of Native Parent"

is a person born in the United States, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the United States whose parents were also born in the United States. "Foreign Stock" includes U.S. citizens who were foreign born as well as those people who were born in the U.S. but had one or more foreign born parents ("Foreign or Mixed Parentage"). The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 22, "Country of Origin and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey. This table indicates the country of origin of the foreign stock population (foreign born and native of foreign or mixed parentage) in a city or town, with the information presented separately for foreign born and native of mixed parentage. These figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the number of persons recorded for each of the countries listed in this table. The countries listed are those which have the largest number of former citizens presently U.S. citizens residing in this community. The percent foreign stock population was calculated by dividing the number of foreign stock citizens from a particular country by the total number of foreign stock residents in that city or town. The total number of foreign stock residents was obtained from the previous table, "1970 Census: Nativity and Parentage".

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 24, "Spanish Indicators". The information on persons of "Spanish Origin or Descent" was derived from the question of whether a person's origin or descent was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish. The information on persons of "Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage" includes persons born in Puerto Rico and persons born in the United States or an outlying area with one or more parents born in Puerto Rico. Persons of "Spanish Language" comprise persons of Spanish mother tongue and all other persons in families in which the head or wife reported Spanish as his or her mother tongue. Since a person of "Spanish Origin or Descent" may appear in two or more of these Spanish population indicators, these figures were not totalled to arrive at a total number of Spanish population residents in a city or town.

PAGE 11 - 1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES
Other Than English

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 23, "Mother Tongue and Nativity". This information was based on a 15 percent sample survey of which language was spoken in a person's home when he or she was a child. Since English is the most frequent mother tongue, information is only displayed for mother tongues other than English. This information is presented separately for foreign born and natives and these figures were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the figures presented in this table.

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 12 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 58, "Employed Population 16 Years Old and Over by Occupation". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Each of the occupation categories shown on this table such as "Professional, Technical, and Kindred Workers" have been broken down into subcategories and the same information in this table is available for each of these subcategories. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Persons Employed" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Persons Employed" column.

PAGE 13 - MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

The information on 1960 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1960 Census of Population, Volume I, Characteristics of the Population, Part 23 Massachusetts, Tables 33, 34, 76.

The information on the 1970 Median Income was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 75, "Family Income", and Table 76, "Income of Unrelated Individuals". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey.

Information on families includes all those people living in the same household who are related to the head by blood, marriage, or adoption. Information on unrelated individuals includes all members of a household who are not related to anyone else in the household or a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district.

PAGE 13 - 1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 54, "Population 16 Years Old and Over by Labor Force Status, Selected Characteristics, and Sex". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The employment or labor force status of persons over 16 is recorded by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in three categories: "In Labor Force", "In Armed Forces", and "Not in Labor Force". The information in this table covers only those people in the labor force, and this category is broken down into those who are "Employed" and those who are "Unemployed". Since the number and percent "Unemployed" is only based on those people in the labor force, it is an undercount of actual unemployment in a community. The "Total" is of those people 16 years and over in the labor force. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

The information on the number of "Persons in Families" below poverty level was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 83, "Aggregate Number of Persons in Families below Poverty Level".

The information on the "Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level"was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 89, "Unrelated Individuals by Age and Poverty Status". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The number of persons in families and the number of unrelated individuals were totalled by the MPP support research staff to arrive at the total in this table.

The definition of poverty level income originated with the U.S. Social Security Administration in 1964 and was subsequently modified by a Federal Interagency Committee. This index provides a range of poverty income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm and nonfarm residence, needed in order to maintain a nutritionally adequate food plan designed by the Department of Agriculture. In 1969, the poverty threasholds ranged from $1,847 for a female unrelated individual 65 years old and over living on a farm to $6,116 for a nonfarm family with a male head and with seven or more persons. The average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four headed by a male was $3,745. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black", and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 14 - 1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

This information was obtained from the 1970 U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Population Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 92, "Related Children Under 18 Years Old in Families Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The percentages were calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of children under 18 living in families below poverty level by the total number of children under 18 in that city or town. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total Population" because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Population" column.

PAGE 15 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1967 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit," unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational,

or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

PAGE 16 - CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972

This information was obtained from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, "Massachusetts Employment and Wages 1972 by Area (City and Town) by Industry, 3 digit", unpublished computer printouts. This information is on industrial establishments subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law, Chapter 151A of the General Laws, and generally excludes employment in nonprofit institutions organized for religious, charitable, educational, or scientific purposes; in domestic service; self employment and unpaid family service; and in governments. A definition of each major industry, such as "Agriculture and Mining", presented in this table, can be found in the following publication: The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Employment Security, Massachusetts Cities and Towns, Employment and Wages in Establishments Subject to the Massachusetts Employment Security Law by Major Industry Divisions 1967-1971, March, 1973.

LAND USE CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 17 - LAND USE PATTERNS IN (CITY OR TOWN NAME)

The percentages measured on this pie chart were calculated from land use pattern information obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, Preliminary Single Purpose Plan Report, Land Use Numbers, Study Element Number 3.05 of the Southeastern New England Study, October 1973 (compiled for the New England River Basin Study). This report contained information on the number of acres in a city or town utilized for "Residential", "Commercial" and the other remaining categories. The MPP support research staff calculated the percentages that were used to develop the pie chart displayed in this table.

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the

Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, 1970 Census of Housing, General Housing Characteristics, Massachusetts HC (1)-A23, Tables 1, 8, 18, 23, 24. The median value of owner occupied units does not include those that are in multi-unit structures, trailers, rural units on farms or places of ten or more acres, or on properties any part of which is used as a business.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census defines a housing unit as a house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters. A housing unit was considered vacant if no one was living in it at the time the Census was taken unless its occupants were only temporarily absent. Median value was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. Median contract rent is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included.

PAGE 18 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS
by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 26, "Occupancy/Vacancy Status". The total number of housing units in this table may be slightly lower than the total in the previous table because it does not include vacant migratory and seasonal units. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "White" and "Black" figures may not equal the "Total" column because they do not include people of other racial backgrounds such as Asian-American and Native-American. This information was based on a 20% sample survey.

PAGE 18 - BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW
Dwelling Units: 1960-71

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts Department of Commerce and Development, City and Town Monograph. This is a separate monograph for each city and town in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. These monographs, which contain other information on a city or town, are free to the public upon request.

PAGE 19 - NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION
STATUS: 1973

This information was obtained from the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, (MAPC) Subsidized Housing in the Boston Region as of December 31, 1973, and is available to the public upon request. The MAPC is the regional planning agency for the Boston metropolitan area; it studies the demographic, socio-economic, land use, and housing characteristics of the cities and towns in the Boston metropolitan area. MHFA refers to the Massachusetts Housing Finance Agency.

PAGE 19 - 1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 8, "Year Structure Built, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Housing Units" column. The "Other Occupied Housing Units" are occupied primarily by whites but may also be occupied by Asian-American, Native-American and other racial and ethnic group members. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White", and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White" "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Housing Units" column.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS
By Race of Head of Household

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, First Count Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 30, "Persons per Room, Tenure and Race of Head". The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 9, "Units in Structure, Tenure, and Race, of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. Since this information is based on a sample survey, the total number of housing units may not equal the total number of units recorded on other "Housing Characteristic" tables. This information is also available for Black and Spanish-American occupied units, both owner occupied and renter occupied. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding.

PAGE 20 - 1970 CENSUS:
Average Number of
Persons per Housing Unit

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 37, "Number of Persons in Unit, Tenure, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. This information was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of persons in housing units by the total number of housing units. The number of "Other Occupied Housing Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Occupied Housing Units" column from the "Total Occupied Housing Units" column.

PAGE 21 - 1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 52, "Value, Occupancy Status, and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. The value of an owner occupied unit was the owner's estimate of how much the property (house and lot) would sell for, if it were for sale. The number of "Other Owner Occupied Units was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Owner Occupied Units" column from the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" column will never equal the "Total Owner Occupied Units" column.

PAGE 22 - 1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

This information was obtained from the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 Census of Population and Housing, Fourth Count Housing Summary Tapes for Massachusetts, Table 19, "Gross Rent and Race of Head". This information was based on a 20 percent sample survey. "Monthly Gross Rent" is the monthly rent agreed to, or contracted for, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included plus the estimated average monthly cost of utilities and fuels, if these items are paid for by the renter in addition to rent. The number of "Other Renter Occupied Units" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by subtracting the "Black Renter Occupied Units" column from the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school district. The percentages may not add up to 100 percent because of rounding. The "Spanish-American" category includes people who are both "White" and "Black" according to the Census definition so that the total of the "White", "Black" and "Spanish-American" columns will never equal the "Total Renter Occupied Units" column.

NOTES AND SOURCES FOR THE INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILES

PAGE 1 - SCHOOL DISTRICT #, SCHOOL #

The school district and school number (#) which appear on the upper right hand box are code numbers which are used by the Massachusetts State Department of Education. These code numbers were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 SCHOOL DISTRICT; SCHOOL NAME; NO. & STREET;
City, State, Zip; Grade Organization

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Educational Information Services, Massachusetts School Directory 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - FACILITIES

The information on a school's date of initial construction, date(s) of additions or changes, number of rooms for instructional use, and total number of rooms were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, School Building Inventory, Fall, 1973. There were fifty-eight types of school rooms listed on this form. Forty-two of these rooms were placed by the MPP support reaearch staff in the "Instructional Use" category. These rooms are:

1. Art (General)
2. Arts and Crafts
3. Auditorium
4. Automotive
5. Bandroom
6. Biology Laboratory
7. Bookkeeping
8. Chemistry Laboratory
9. Child Care Center
10. Chorus Room
11. Classroom Regular, (Regular, Interchangeable)
12. Classroom (Seminar Room)
13. Corrective Room (Athletics)
14. Earth Science Laboratory
15. Field House
16. General Science Laboratory
17. Graphic Arts
18. Gymnasium
19. Home Economics (Food)

20. Home Economics (General)
21. Home Economics (Multi-purpose Living Center)
22. Ice Skating Rink
23. Instructional Media Center
24. Language Arts Laboratory
25. Library
26. Mathematics Laboratory
27. Mechanical Drawing
28. Metal Shop
29. Music Room (General)
30. Office Machines
31. Office Practice
32. Physics Laboratory
33. Power Mechanics Shop
34. Sewing Room
35. Shop (General)
36. Social Studies Laboratory
37. Special Education Remedial Rooms
38. Stenography Room
39. Swimming Pool
40. Television Room
41. Typing Room
42. Wood Shop

The remaining sixteen were placed in the "Other Uses" category. They are:

1. Administrative Office
2. Audio-Visual Workroom
3. Cafeteria
4. Data Processing
5. Guidance Office
6. Health Suite
7. Kitchen
8. Lavatories (Boys')
9. Lavatories (Girls')
10. Shower and Locker Rooms
11. Storage (Books)
12. Storage (Custodial Supplies)
13. Storage (General Instructional Supplies)
14. Student Activity Room
15. Teachers' Lounge
16. Teachers' Workroom

An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

PAGE 1 - 1973-74 FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The information on "Title I" programs in a school ("Type of Program", "# of Students") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Curriculum and Instruction, Bureau of Curriculum Services, Title I ESEA, "Unpublished Title I Program Documents, 1973-74." The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in Title I programs by the total number of students in the school during the 1973-74 school year. The total number of students was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. This is the same total that appears in the "Student Ethnic Census: 1973-74" table on page 2. The Title I program is funded by the U.S. Office of Education and was legislated by the U.S. Congress as part of the 1965 Elementary and Secondary Education Act (ESEA). The Title I program provides assistance for "educationally deprived and neglected and delinquent children".

The information on students in the "Lunch Program" ("# Students, Free"; "# Students, Reduced Price") was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Nutrition Education and School Food Services Education, "Average Number of Lunches Served to Needy". The figures in this table were calculated by taking the number of needy students served lunches in a school during the month of January, 1974 and dividing this number by the number of days schools were opened that month. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff, 1973-74, by dividing the number of "Lunch Program" students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on students eligible for the "Bilingual Program" was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of eligible bilingual students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

The information on the number of METCO (Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities, Inc.) students was obtained from the METCO files, "Unpublished Student Enrollment Records", August, 1974. METCO is a state funded interdistrict transfer program which transports children from Boston to suburban school districts. The "% School Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of METCO students by the 1973-74 school enrollment obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74.

PAGE 1 - STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, 1973-74 Professional Staff Survey. The figures in this table are not always an accurate total of the number of professional staff employed in a school because some staff members may not have filled in a survey. In addition, some staff members may have completed one section of the survey but not another section. As a result, the totals under the "Age", "Years in Present System", and "Position" columns may not be the same. The total number (#) of professional staff recorded in the "Census" column is the largest number of staff found in either the "Age", "Years in Present System", or "Position" categories. The "Total" number of professional staff members may be greater than the total number of "White", "Black", "Spanish Surname", "Asian-American", "Native-American", and "Other" professional staff members because some people who answered this survey did not indicate their racial or ethnic background. An N.A. indicates that this information was not available for the school.

The survey form had 24 different position codes. These positions were reclassified, by the MPP support research staff, under one of these four headings: "Administrators", "Teachers", "Teacher Aides", and "Other Professionals".

"Administrators" include the following positions:

1. Administrative Assistant
2. Assistant Director or Manager
3. Assistant or Vice-Principal
4. Assistant Superintentent
5. Assistant Supervisor
6. Director or Manager (Pupils or Programs)
7. Principal
8. Research
9. Superintendent

"Teachers" include:

1. Itinerant Teacher
2. Special Class Teacher (Handicapped)
3. Specialist (Reading, Speech, etc.)
4. Teacher

"Teacher Aides" include:

1. Teacher Aide

"Other Professionals" include:

1. Attendance Supervisor
2. Chairman or Department Head
3. Counselor
4. Librarian
5. Nurse
6. Other Professional or Technical Personnel
7. Psychologist
8. Psychometrist
9. Social Worker (Adjustment Counselor)
10. Supervisor or Consultant (Staff Improvement)

PAGE 2 - STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

This information was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Enrollment by Classification, Exhibit II, 1973-74. The figures in the "White " column include "White " students and students of racial backgrounds other than "Black", "Native-American", "Asian-American", and "Spanish Surname". "Spanish Surname" students were placed in the "Non-white" category.

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

The information on the "Total", "White", and "Non-white" enrollments for these three school years were obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Racial Census, October, 1967; Racial Census, October, 1970; and Racial Census, October, 1972. The Racial Census does not indicate which students were considered "White" and which were considered "Non-white".

PAGE 2 - RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

These figures were calculated from the previous table by the MPP support research staff. The figures under the number sign (#) column were calculated by subtracting from the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1972-73 school year, the "Total", "White" or "Non-white" enrollment for the 1967-68 school year. For example, if the 1972-73 total enrollment was 100 students and the 1967-68 enrollment was 50 students, the enrollment change would be +50(100-50) and this figure would appear in the appropriate box. The figures under the percent(%) column were derived by dividing the difference between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollment by the 1967-68 enrollment. If the difference, for example, between the 1972-73 and 1967-68 enrollments were +50 and the 1967-68 enrollment were 50, the percent change would be +100(50/50). The figures under the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" column were calculated as follows:

The "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1972-73 was subtracted from the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68.
This difference was divided by the "% White" (or "% Non-white") for 1967-68 and this is the figure that was recorded. For example, if the "% White" in 1967-68 was 75% and the "% White" in 1972-73 was 50%, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" would be calculated as follows:
(50-75)/75 = (-25)/75 = -0.33.

Since the percent "Total Enrollment" is always 100%, no "% Change in Proportional Distribution" was calculated or recorded for "Total Enrollment". If there is a percent change from 0 to any number, the "% Change in Proportional Distribution" is mathematically undefined. This is noted by the word "Undefined".

PAGE 2 - FOLLOW-UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968-1972

The information on the post high school placement of 1968 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of Graduating Class, 1969. The number of students in each of the various placement categories may not equal the total number of high school graduates because information on all placements was not available. If there was no information available on high school graduates in a particular school, this is noted by an N.A. in the first column (under the # sign). The information on the 1972 graduates was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Division of Research, Planning, and Evaluation, Distribution of High School Graduates, Class of 1972, Fall 1973. The percentages in the 1972 column may not add up to 100% because of rounding. This table is only displayed for high schools; the profiles for elementary and junior high schools do not have this table.

PAGE 2 - ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

The number of students eligible for a transitional bilingual program was obtained from the Massachusetts State Department of Education, Bureau of Transitional Bilingual Education, Census of Children of Limited English Speaking Ability on October 1, 1973, under Chapter 71A, Act of 1971. This Census of all public school students is conducted each year in order to determine how many students are of limited English speaking ability as defined in Chapter 71A and, thus, eligible for transitional bilingual classes. The "Percent of Bilingual Enrollment" was calculated by the MPP support research staff by dividing the number of students in each language category, such as "Chinese" or "French" by the "Total" number of eligible bilingual students.

Leslie Steven May

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT
By Type of School: 1973-74

Type of School	Number of Schools	Enrollment		
		Total	White	Non-white
Elementary	6	2,024	1,997	27
Junior High	1	1,128	1,121	7
High School	1	1,347	1,340	7
Special & Ungraded	0			
Regional	0			
Vocational	0			
Total	8	4,499	4,458	41

SCHOOL ATTENDING CHILDREN IN PUBLIC and Non-public Schools

Year	Total	Public		Non-public	
		#	%	#	%
1967-68	3,955	3,109	78.6	846	21.4
1970-71	4,703	3,930	83.6	773	16.4
1972-73	5,039	4,216	83.7	823	16.3

EDUCATIONAL COLLABORATIVE PARTICIPATION
1973-74

Leslie B. Cutler Clinic; Blue Hills Regional Vocational High School	Massachusetts Association of School Business Officials (MASBO);

1970 CENSUS: SCHOOL ENROLLMENT FOR
Level and Type of School by Race
(Population 3 - 34 years)

Level and Type of School	Total		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Nursery School								
Public	18	0.3	18	0.3	0		0	
Parochial	0		0		0		0	
Private	100	1.8	100	1.8	0		0	
Kindergarten								
Public	8	0.1	8	0.1	0		0	
Parochial	5	0.1	5	0.1	0		0	
Private	121	2.2	121	2.2	0		0	
Elementary (1-8)								
Public	2,653	47.9	2,633	47.7	20	100.0	10	43.5
Parochial	693	12.5	693	12.6	0		13	56.5
Private	38	0.7	38	0.7	0		0	
High School (1-4)								
Public	1,326	24.0	1,326	24.0	0		0	
Parochial	64	1.2	64	1.2	0		0	
Private	83	1.5	83	1.5	0		0	
College								
Public	176	3.2	176	3.2	0		0	
Private	250	4.5	250	4.5	0		0	

FEDERALLY FUNDED PROGRAMS: 1973-74

Program	# of Students	% Total Enrollment
Title I	0	
Title III	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

RACIAL CENSUS:1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	3,378	3,353	99.3	25	0.7
1970-1971	3,861	3,810	98.7	51	1.3
1972-1973	4,133	4,093	99.0	40	1.0

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+ 755	+ 22.4	
White	+ 740	+ 22.1	- 0.3
Non-white	+ 15	+ 60.0	+ 42.9

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	4,499	4,458	41	31	1	7	2
Percent	100.0	99.1	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.2	0.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968; 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	28	14.6	53	18.5
4-yr. Other College	45	23.4	78	27.3
2-yr. State College	6	3.1	28	9.8
2-yr. Other College	12	6.3	29	10.1
Nurses Training	4	2.1	5	1.7
Other Post Secondary	40	20.8	14	4.9
Military	9	4.7	8	2.8
Work	42	21.9	41	14.3
Other	6	3.1	30	10.5
TOTAL	192	100.0	286	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENT ENROLLMENTS: 1964 - 1982

Past Enrollments: 1964 - 1972

Projected Enrollments: 1973 - 1982

School Year Beginning in Fall of	Total K-12 (R^2=.994)	Total K-6 (R^2=.981)	Total 7-12 (R^2=.996)	White K-12 (R^2=.995)	Non-white K-12 (R^2=.546)
1964	2778.00	1490.31	1287.69	2763.00	15.0000
1965	3089.00	1660.20	1428.80	3059.00	30.0000
1966	3258.00	1762.31	1495.69	3230.00	28.0000
1967	3378.00	1766.24	1611.76	3353.00	25.0000
1968	3573.00	1893.93	1679.07	3546.00	27.0000
1969	3723.00	1932.92	1790.08	3685.00	38.0000
1970	3860.00	2014.00	1846.00	3809.00	51.0000
1971	4030.00	2083.00	1947.00	3999.00	31.0000
1972	4133.00	2102.00	2031.00	4093.00	40.0000
1973	4230.36	2140.83	2092.20	4190.32	41.1208
1974	4321.30	2170.31	2156.63	4281.34	41.6856
1975	4400.88	2194.76	2215.53	4361.28	42.0848
1976	4470.12	2214.95	2269.03	4431.09	42.3650
1977	4530.07	2231.55	2317.34	4491.77	42.5608
1978	4581.76	2245.17	2360.73	4544.27	42.6970
1979	4626.15	2256.30	2399.52	4589.54	42.7916
1980	4664.17	2265.39	2434.05	4628.45	42.8572
1981	4696.64	2272.80	2464.67	4661.79	42.9026
1982	4724.30	2278.83	2491.73	4690.31	42.9341

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF TEACHERS BY RACE: 1972-73

Total	White		Non-White		Non-white							
					Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
200	200	100.0	0		0		0		0		0	

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, TEACHER AIDES AND OTHER PROFESSIONAL STAFF: 1973-74

Staff Status	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white									
						Black		Asian-American		Native-American		Spanish Surname		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Teachers	231	230	99.6	1	0.4	1	0.4	0		0		0		0	
Teacher Aides	10	10	100.0	0											
Other Professional Staff	40	40	100.0	0											
Total	281	280	99.6	1	0.4	1	0.4	0		0		0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

SELECTED FINANCIAL CHARACTERISTICS

Year	% Municipal Tax Dollar Spent on Education	Comprehensive Per Pupil Expenditure (in $)				Public School Attending Children Transported at Public Expense		Computative Equalized Property Valuation per School Attending Child (in $)
		Total	Elementary School	Junior High School	High School	#	%	
1967-68	50.5	618	525	590	800	1,554	50.0	23,262
1970-71	52.6	923	801	901	1,128	1,681	42.8	27,642
1972-73	58.8	1,056	936	1,044	1,243	2,056	48.8	33,737

1973 TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
45.20	45.20

1973 SCHOOL TAX RATE	
Official	Equalized
26.42	26.42

1973 MOODY'S BOND RATING
A

PUBLIC SCHOOL STUDENTS
Receiving Subsidized Lunches: 1973-74

	# of Lunch Program Students	% of Total Enrollment
TOTAL	95	2.1
Free	84	1.9
Reduced Price	11	0.2

STUDENTS ENROLLED IN METCO

Year	# METCO Students	% of Total Enrollment
1967-68	0	
1970-71	0	
1972-73	0	
1973-74	0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #050 CANTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL REVENUES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Provided *	Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
		$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	2,843,689	2,290,413	80.5	511,296	18.0	64,653	2.3	200	0.0
1970-71	4,537,249	3,603,270	79.4	869,071	19.2	54,275	1.2	6,520	0.1
1972-73	5,979,172	4,522,044	75.6	1,428,448	23.9	40,799	0.7	2,160	0.0

Notes: *The amount of Total Public School Funds Provided is not necessarily equal to the total of the Local, Commonwealth, Federal, and Other School District revenues because the total incorporates an adjustment figure reported in the annual budget for the beginning and ending balance.

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN REVENUES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds Provided 1967-72	Total		Local Sources		Commonwealth Sources		Federal Sources		Other School Districts	
	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
	3,135,483	110.3	2,231,631	97.4	917,152	179.4	-23,854	-36.9	1,960	980.0

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF RFVENUES: 1967-72

	Local Sources	Commonwealth Sources	Federal Sources	Other School Districts
% Change in Proportional Distribution of Revenue 1967-72	- 6.1	32.8	- 69.6	0.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL EXPENDITURES: 1967-68; 1970-71; 1972-73

Year	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
1967-68	2,843,689	54,659	1.9	1,565,602	55.1	445,110	15.7	518,876	18.2	75,183	2.6	20,730	0.7	163,529	5.8
1970-71	4,537,249	86,947	1.9	2,545,577	56.1	778,223	17.1	761,822	16.8	126,274	2.8	26,652	0.6	211,754	4.7
1972-73	5,979,172	132,744	2.2	3,264,671	54.6	995,936	16.7	1,132,947	19.0	197,557	3.3	35,232	0.6	220,085	3.7

ABSOLUTE DOLLAR AND PERCENT CHANGES IN EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Changes in Public School Funds	Total Public School Funds Applied	Expenditures by School Committee						Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies		Expenditures for Regional School Assessments		Expenditures of Federal Funds		Expenditures of Revolving Funds	
		Administration		Instruction		Other*									
	$	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%	$	%
Expended 1967-72	3,135,483	78,085	142.9	1,699,069	108.5	559,826	123.8	614,071	118.3	122,374	162.8	14,502	70.0	56,556	34.6

PERCENT CHANGE IN PROPORTIONAL DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES: 1967-72

Percent Change in Proportional Distribution of Expenditures 1967-72	Expenditures by School Committee			Expenditures for Services provided by Other Municipal Agencies	Expenditures for Regional School Assessments	Expenditures of Federal Funds	Expenditures of Revolving Funds
	Administration	Instruction	Other*				
	15.8	-0.9	6.4	4.4	26.9	-14.3	-36.2

Note: *Other includes the following categories: attendance, health service, pupil transportation, food services, athletics, other student-body activities, operation and maintenance of plant, fixed charges, community services, acquisitions of fixed assets, debt retirement and debt services, and programs with other districts.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

EDUCATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: COUNT OF PERSONS 25 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER BY RACE AND YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED

Level and Years of School Completed	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
No School Year Completed	126	1.4	117	1.3	9	24.3	13	25.0
Elementary:								
1-4 years	65	0.7	65	0.7	0		0	
5-6 years	229	2.6	216	2.5	0		0	
7 years	141	1.6	141	1.6	0		0	
8 years	518	5.9	518	5.9	0		13	25.0
High School:								
1-3 years	1,128	12.8	1,123	12.8	0		12	23.1
4 years	3,746	42.5	3,726	42.6	20	54.1	7	13.5
College:								
1-3 years	1,320	15.0	1,316	15.0	4	10.8	0	
4 years	1,032	11.7	1,032	11.8	0		0	
5 years or more	500	5.7	496	5.7	4	10.8	7	13.5
Total	8,805	100.0	8,750	100.0	37	100.0	52	100.0

MEDIAN SCHOOL YEARS COMPLETED

Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
12.2	12.2	12.0	9.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

CENSUS POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE: 1960; 1970

Year	Total Population	Total Population				Non-White								Spanish Language	
		White		Non-white		Black		Native-American		Asian-American		Other			
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1960	12,771	12,756	99.9	15	0.1	8	0.1	3	0.0	4		0		Not Available	
1970	17,100	16,991	99.4	109	0.6	66	0.4	5	0.0	24	0.1	14	0.1	112	0.7
1960-1970 Increase (+) Decrease (-)		+4,235	33.2	+94	626.7	+58	725.0	+2	66.7	+20	500.0	+14	Undefined		
% Change in Proportional Distribution		-0.5		+500.0		+300.0		Undefined		Undefined		Undefined			

CENSUS POPULATION INCREASE OR DECREASE: 1960-1970	
1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+4,329
% Change 1960-70 Increase (+) or Decrease (-)	+33.9
Balance of Births to Deaths Excess of Births (+) Excess of Deaths (-)	+2,194
Net Migration Excess of People Moving In (+) Excess of People Moving Out (-)	+2,135

1970 CENSUS: FERTILITY RATIO BY RACE	
Total Population	1.692:1
White	1.690:1
Black	3.000:1
Spanish-American	3.000:1

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILES # 050 CANTON

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Household Population by Race

Race	Total Population	Population in Households	
	#	#	%
White	16,991	16,739	99.4
Black	66	62	0.4
Other	43	40	0.2
Total	17,100	16,841	100.0

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Families by Sex of Family Head

Family Head	Total Population	White	Black	Spanish-American
Male	3,782	3,759	19	28
Female	306	306	0	0
Total	4,088	4,065	19	28

1970 CENSUS: AGE DISTRIBUTION BY RACE

Age	Total	White		Non-white		Non-white			
						Black		Other	
		#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Under 5	1,650	1,637	9.6	13	11.9	8	12.1	5	11.6
5 - 9	2,058	2,038	12.0	20	18.3	16	24.2	4	9.3
10 - 14	1,993	1,987	11.7	6	5.5	6	9.1	0	
15 - 19	1,583	1,575	9.3	8	7.3	3	4.5	5	11.6
20 - 24	1,019	1,014	6.0	5	4.6	3	4.5	2	4.7
25 - 44	4,110	4,082	24.0	28	25.7	16	24.2	12	27.9
45 - 64	3,430	3,414	20.1	16	14.7	9	13.6	7	16.3
65 and Over	1,257	1,244	7.3	13	11.9	5	7.6	8	18.6
Total	17,100	16,991	100.0	109	100.0	66	100.0	43	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE					
Nativity	Total Population		White	Black	Spanish-American
	#	%	#	#	#
Native of Native Parent	11,981	70.1	11,940	41	58
Foreign Stock	5,119	29.9	5,077	18	54
Total	17,100	100.0	17,017	59	112

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT COUNTRY of Origin of Foreign Stock		
Country of Origin	# of Persons	% Foreign Stock Population
Canada	1,156	22.6
Ireland	917	17.9
Italy	887	17.3
United Kingdom	477	9.3

1970 CENSUS: SPANISH POPULATION INDICATORS		
Indicators	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Spanish Origin or Descent	283	1.7
Puerto Rican Birth or Parentage	11	0.1
Spanish Language	112	0.7

1970 CENSUS: MOST FREQUENT MOTHER TONGUES Other Than English		
Mother Tongue	# of Persons	% of Total Population
Italian	919	5.4
Yiddish	358	2.1
French	226	1.3
German	142	0.8

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #050 CANTON

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF EMPLOYED PERSONS 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY OCCUPATION

Occupation	Total Persons Employed		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Professional, Technical and Kindred Workers	1,324	19.8	1,315	19.7	9	39.1	7	20.6
Managers and Administrators, except Farm	857	12.8	857	12.8	0		0	
Sales Workers	508	7.6	508	7.6	0		0	
Clerical and Kindred Workers	1,466	21.9	1,462	21.9	0		13	38.2
Craftsmen, Foremen and Kindred Workers	826	12.3	821	12.3	5	21.7	0	
Operatives, except Transport	562	8.4	562	8.4	0		0	
Transport Equipment Operatives	190	2.8	190	2.8	0		0	
Laborers, except Farm	238	3.6	238	3.6	0		0	
Farmers and Farm Managers	0		0		0		0	
Farm Laborers and Foremen	7	0.1	7	0.1	0		6	17.6
Service Workers, except Private Household	684	10.2	675	10.1	9	39.1	8	23.5
Private Household Workers	37	0.6	37	0.6	0		0	
Total	6,699	100.0	6,672	100.0	23	100.0	34	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

MEDIAN INCOME: 1960 CENSUS; 1970 CENSUS

Year	Families				Unrelated Individuals			
	All	White	Black	Spanish-American	All	White	Black	Spanish-American
1960	N.A.					N.A.		
1970	$13,752	$13,776	$11,800	$9,461	$3,543	$3,453	N.A.	$4,500

1970 CENSUS: EMPLOYMENT STATUS BY RACE
of Persons 16 Years of Age and Over in Labor Force

Employment Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Employed	6,699	97.7	6,672	97.6	23	100.0	34	100.0
Unemployed	161	2.3	161	2.4	0		0	
Total	6,860	100.0	6,833	100.0	23	100.0	34	100.0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Persons in Families and
Number of Unrelated Individuals with Income Less Than Poverty Level

Family Status	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Persons in Families	363	69.4	355	68.9	0		0	
Unrelated Individuals	160	30.6	160	31.1	0		0	
Total	523	100.0	515	100.0	0		0	

1970 CENSUS:
Number of Related Children Under 18 in Families
Below Poverty Level by Presence of Parents

Parental Presence	Total Population		White		Black		Spanish-American	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Living with Both Parents	101	1.5	101	1.5	0		0	
Other	83	1.2	83	1.2	0		0	
Total	184	2.7	184	2.7	0		0	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1967				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	4	109,067	23	4,742
Construction	58	2,941,970	351	8,382
Manufacturing	41	16,736,898	2,406	6,956
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	10	221,121	36	6,142
Wholesale and Retail Trade	139	7,501,790	1,638	4,580
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	15	608,982	102	5,970
Service Industries	59	1,195,735	271	4,412
Total	326	29,315,563	4,827	6,073

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

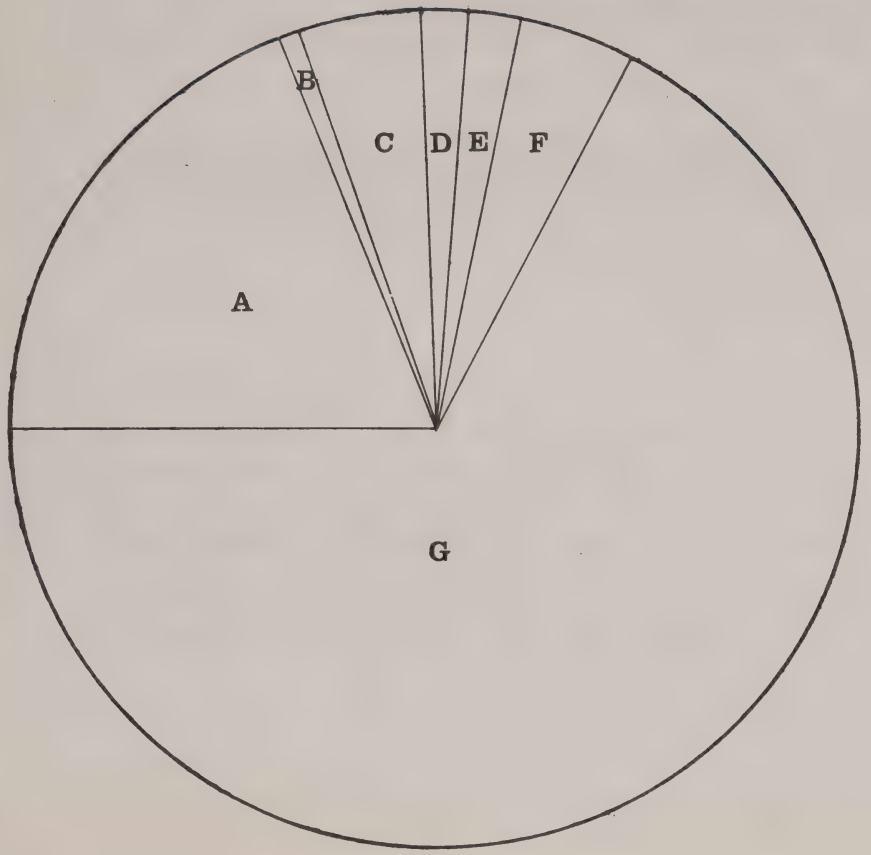
ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

CHARACTERISTICS OF INDUSTRIAL FIRMS: 1972				
Industry	Number of Firms	Annual Payroll in $	Average Number of Employees	Average Annual Wage in $
Agriculture and Mining	7	162,197	32	5,069
Construction	66	8,702,352	687	12,667
Manufacturing	45	28,198,645	3,069	9,188
Transportation, Communication, and Utilities	17	1,822,386	177	10,296
Wholesale and Retail Trade	172	15,516,619	2,568	6,042
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate	22	1,050,393	140	7,503
Service Industries	73	3,471,241	576	6,026
Total	402	58,923,833	7,248	8,130

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050

1971 LAND USE PATTERN IN

CANTON



	LAND USE	%
A	RESIDENTIAL	19.1
B	COMMERCIAL	0.8
C	RECREATIONAL	4.7
D	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS	1.4
E	INDUSTRIAL	2.1
F	VACANT LAND	4.4
G	OTHER:	67.5

Transportation
Disposal Sites, Extractive
Agricultural and Forest
Water and Wetlands

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: SELECTED HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS													
Total Housing Units						Occupied Housing Units						Median Value Owner Occupied Unit	Median Contract Rent
Total		Vacant		Occupied		Total		Owner Occupied		Renter Occupied			
#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	$	$
4,673	100.0	107	2.3	4,566	97.7	4,566	100.0	3,647	79.9	919	20.1	24,700	98

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS by Occupancy Status and Race of Head of Household						
Occupancy Status	Total		White Head of Household		Black Head of Household	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Owner Occupied	3,647	78.2	3,628	79.9	12	80.0
Renter Occupied	919	19.7	911	20.1	3	20.0
Vacant Year Round	96	2.1	Not Applicable			
Total	4,662	100.0	4,539	100.0	15	100.0

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED FOR NEW Dwelling Units: 1960-1971	
Year Issued	Number
1960-1964	638
1965-1970	698
1971	99
Total	1,435

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF SUBSIDIZED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF UNIT BY CONSTRUCTION STATUS: 1973

Status	Total Subsidized Units	Low Income Units			Moderate Income Units			MHFA Low-Moderate Income Units	
		Elderly	Family	Leased	Elderly	Family Homeownership	Rental Assistance	Low	Moderate
Completed	99	72	26	1	0	0	0	0	0
Under Construction	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
In Planning	0								

1970 CENSUS: AGE OF HOUSING UNITS

Year Built	Total Housing Units		Black Occupied Housing Units		Other Occupied Housing Units		Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
1965-March 1970	655	14.1						
1960-1964	734	15.8						
1950-1959	1,292	27.7						
1940-1949	238	5.1						
1939 or earlier	1,737	37.3						
Total	4,656	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: NUMBER OF PERSONS PER ROOM IN OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS by Race of Head of Household						
Persons per Room	Total Occupied Units		Black Occupied Units		Other Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
1.00 or less	4,330	94.8	12	80.0	4,318	94.9
1.01 to 1.50	211	4.6	1	6.7	210	4.6
1.51 or more	25	0.5	2	13.3	23	0.5
Total	4,566	100.0	15	100.0	4,551	100.0

1970 CENSUS: TYPE OF HOUSING STRUCTURE		
Type	# of Structures	% of Housing Units
1 Unit	3,800	81.6
2 Units	496	10.7
3-4 Units	99	2.1
5-9 Units	132	2.9
10 or more Units	129	2.8
Mobile Home or Trailer	0	
Total	4,656	100.0

1970 CENSUS: Average Number of Persons per Housing Unit	
Total Occupied Housing Units	3.7
Black Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Other Occupied Housing Units	N.A.
Spanish-American Occupied Housing Units	N.A.

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE #050 CANTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: VALUE OF OWNER OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

	Total Owner Occupied Units		Black Owner Occupied Units		Other Owner Occupied Units		Spanish-American Owner Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $5,000	9	0.3						
$5,000 - $7,499	44	1.3						
$7,500 - $9,999	40	1.2						
$10,000 - $12,499	104	3.0						
$12,500 - $14,999	127	3.7						
$15,000 - $17,499	188	5.5						
$17,500 - $19,999	386	11.3						
$20,000 - $24,999	803	23.4						
$25,000 - $34,999	991	28.9						
$35,000 - $49,999	572	16.7						
$50,000 and over	165	4.8						
Total	3,429	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/COMMUNITY PROFILE # 050 CANTON

HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS

1970 CENSUS: MONTHLY GROSS RENT BY RACE OF HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD

Monthly Gross Rent	Total Renter Occupied Units		Black Renter Occupied Units		Other Renter Occupied Units		Spanish-American Renter Occupied Units	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Less than $30	0							
$30 - $49	15	1.7						
$50 - $69	80	9.1						
$70 - $89	68	7.7						
$90 - $119	164	18.6						
$120 - $149	210	23.8						
$150 - $199	226	25.6						
$200 - $249	44	5.0						
$250 - $299	6	0.7						
$300 or more	16	1.8						
No Cash Rent	53	6.0						
Total	882	100.0	N.A.		N.A.		N.A.	

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

1973-74
School District: Canton

School Name: Lt. Peter M. Hansen

No. & Street: 25 Pecunit

City,State,Zip: Canton, Mass. 02021

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1969
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 28
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 23
- TOTAL 51

School District # 050
School # 012

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program: 0
  - # of Students:
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 14
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 1
  - TOTAL 15
  - % School Enrollment: 2.5
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	31	100.0	7	7	16	1	6	18	7	2	27	1	1
White	31	100.0	7	7	16	1	6	18	7	2	27	1	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 050
School # 012

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	601	584	17	7	1	7	2
Percent	100.0	97.2	2.8	1.2	0.2	1.2	0.3

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not opened				
1970-1971	550	542	98.5	8	1.5
1972-1973	648	634	97.8	14	2.2

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+648	Not Applicable	
White	+634	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	+ 14	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 050
School # 015

1973-74
School District: Canton
School Name: Hemenway
No. & Street: 670 Washington
City,State,Zip: Canton, Mass. 02021
Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1969
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 13
Rooms, Other Uses: 11
TOTAL 24

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 18
Students, Reduced Price: 2
TOTAL 20
% School Enrollment: 6.8
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	17	100.0	4	5	5	2	5	7	4	2	14	0	1
White	17	100.0	4	5	5	2	5	7	4	2	14	0	1
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 050
School # 015

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	292	284	8	8	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	97.3	2.7	2.7			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	288	276	95.8	12	4.2
1970-1971	298	290	97.3	8	2.7
1972-1973	296	284	95.9	12	4.1

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+8	+2.8	
White	+8	+2.9	+0.1
Non-white	0	0.0	-2.4

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 050
School # 017

1973-74
School District: Canton

School Name: John F. Kennedy

No. & Street: 100 Dedham

City,State,Zip: Canton, Mass. 02021

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1969
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 27
Rooms, Other Uses: 18
TOTAL 45

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free:
Students, Reduced Price:
TOTAL 0
% School Enrollment:
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	33	100.0	11	11	8	1	7	19	5	1	25	3	4
White	32	97.0	11	11	7	1	7	18	5	1	24	3	4
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00	0	0	0
Other	1	3.0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

School District # 050
School # 017

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	509	508	1	1	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.8	0.2	0.2			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	650	650	100.0	0	
1970-1971	527	524	99.4	3	0.6
1972-1973	517	515	99.6	2	0.4

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-133	-20.5	
White	-135	-20.8	-0.4
Non-white	+2	Undefined	Undefined

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 050
School # 020

1973-74
School District: Canton

School Name: Dean S. Luce

No. & Street: 45 Independence

City,State,Zip: Canton, Mass. 02021

Grade Organization: K-5

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1954
- Dates of Additions or Changes: 1960
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 20
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 18
- TOTAL 38

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 5
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 1
  - TOTAL 6
  - % School Enrollment: 1.4
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Adminis-trators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Profes-sionals
TOTAL	24	100.0	7	4	11	2	3	13	8	1	20	1	2
White	23	95.8	7	4	10	2	3	13	7	1	19	1	2
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 050
School # 025

1973-74
School District: Canton

School Name: Ponkapoag

No. & Street: 2438 Washington

City,State,Zip: Canton, Mass. 02021

Grade Organization: 1-4

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1954
Dates of Additions or Changes:

Rooms, Instructional Use: 6
Rooms, Other Uses: 6
TOTAL 12

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 1
Students, Reduced Price: 0
TOTAL 1
% School Enrollment: 1.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 050
School # 025

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	85	85	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	108	108	100.0	0	
1970-1971	57	57	100.0	0	
1972-1973	47	47	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-61	-56.5	
White	-61	-56.5	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 050
School # 030

1973-74
School District: Canton

School Name: Revere

No. & Street: 600 Chapman

City,State,Zip: Canton, Mass. 02021

Grade Organization: K-3

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1954
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 4
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 10
- TOTAL 14

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 2
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 0
  - TOTAL 2
  - % School Enrollment: 1.9
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	5	100.0	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	0	0
White	5	100.0	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	0	0
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District # 050
School # 030

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	106	106	0	0	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	100.0					

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	104	104	100.0	0	
1970-1971	108	108	100.0	0	
1972-1973	98	98	100.0	0	

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	-6	-5.8	
White	-6	-5.8	0.0
Non-white	0	0.0	0.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District #050
School # 305

1973-74
School District: Canton

School Name: Wm. H. Calvin Middle

No. & Street: 55 Pecunit

City,State,Zip: Canton, Mass. 02021

Grade Organization: 6-8

Facilities:
- Initial Construction Date: 1972
- Dates of Additions or Changes:
- # Rooms, Instructional Use: 58
- # Rooms, Other Uses: 44
- TOTAL 102

1973-74
Federal Programs
- Title I:
  - Type of Program:
  - # of Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- Lunch Program:
  - # Students, Free: 30
  - # Students, Reduced Price: 5
  - TOTAL 35
  - % School Enrollment: 31
- Bilingual Program:
  - # Eligible Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:
- METCO Interdistrict Program:
  - # Students: 0
  - % School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	N.A.												
White	N.A.												
Black	N.A.												
Spanish Surname	N.A.												
Asian-American	N.A.												
Native-American	N.A.												
Other	N.A.												

School District # 050
School #305

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,128	1,121	7	7	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.4	0.6	0.6			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	School not opened				
1970-1971	School not opened				
1972-1973	School not opened				

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	
White	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable
Non-white	Not Applicable	Not Applicable	Not Applicable

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		

METROPOLITAN PLANNING PROJECT/INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL PROFILE

School District # 050
School # 505

1973-74
School District: Canton

School Name: Canton High

No. & Street: 900 Washington

City,State,Zip: Canton, Mass. 02021

Grade Organization: 9-12

Facilities:
Initial Construction Date: 1957
Dates of Additions or Changes: 1962, 1973

Rooms, Instructional Use: 78
Rooms, Other Uses: 49
TOTAL 107

1973-74
Federal Programs
Title I:
Type of Program:
# of Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
Lunch Program:
Students, Free: 14
Students, Reduced Price: 2
TOTAL 16
% School Enrollment: 1.2
Bilingual Program:
Eligible Students: 0
% School Enrollment:
METCO Interdistrict Program:
Students: 0
% School Enrollment:

STAFF ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

Professional Staff	Census		Age				Years in Present System			Position			
	#	%	Under 26	26-34	35-55	56 & Over	Under 3	3-9	10 & Over	Administrators	Teachers	Teacher Aides	Other Professionals
TOTAL	98	100.0	14	34	36	4	22	47	19	7	74	0	17
White	94	95.9	12	33	35	4	20	45	19	7	70	0	17
Black	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish Surname	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Asian-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native-American	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

School District #050
School # 505

STUDENT ETHNIC CENSUS: 1973-74

	Total	White	Non-white	Non-white			
				Black	Native-American	Asian-American	Spanish Surname
Number	1,347	1,340	7	7	0	0	0
Percent	100.0	99.5	0.5	0.5			

RACIAL CENSUS: 1967-68, 1970-71, 1972-73

Years	Total Enrollment	White		Non-white	
		#	%	#	%
1967-1968	1,008	998	99.0	10	1.0
1970-1971	1,223	1,215	99.3	8	0.7
1972-1973	1,372	1,362	99.3	10	0.7

RACIAL CENSUS: ENROLLMENT CHANGE 1967-1972

	#	%	% Change in Proportional Distribution
TOTAL	+364	+36.1	
White	+364	+36.5	+0.3
Non-white	0	0.0	-30.0

FOLLOW UP OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: 1968, 1972

Post High School Placement	Class of 1968		1972	
	#	%	#	%
4-yr. State College	28	14.6	53	18.5
4-yr. Other College	45	23.4	78	27.3
2-yr. State College	6	3.1	28	9.8
2-yr. Other College	12	6.3	29	10.1
Nurses Training	4	2.1	5	1.7
Other Post Secondary	40	20.8	14	4.9
Military	9	4.7	8	2.8
Work	42	21.9	41	14.3
Other	6	3.1	30	10.5
TOTAL	192	100.0	286	100.0

ELIGIBLE TRANSITIONAL BILINGUAL STUDENTS: 1973-74

Language	Number of Students	Percent of Bilingual Enrollment
TOTAL	0	
Chinese		
French		
Greek		
Italian		
Portuguese		
Spanish		
Other		